



A  
HIND  
LET LOOSE

C. E.  
MONTAGUE

LIBRARY  
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA  
RIVERSIDE

F. C. Wentworth Lewis

March, 1907.

---



*a*



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2008 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation

A HIND LET LOOSE





# A HIND LET LOOSE

BY  
C. E. MONTAGUE

"NAPHTALI IS A HIND LET LOOSE; HE GIVETH GOODLY WORDS."

GENESIS xlix. 21.

METHUEN & CO.  
36 ESSEX STREET W.C.  
LONDON



PR 6035  
O64 H55

*First Published in 1910*

TO  
C. P. S.  
THROUGH WHOM  
AN ENGLISH PAPER IS CLEAR OF THESE STAINS



# A HIND LET LOOSE

## CHAPTER I

“They grew in beauty, side by side ;  
They filled one home with glee.”

F. HEMANS

HALLAND, like some others, is the second city of the Empire. Halland admits it ; you don't, she says, get over figures ; and yet she cannot help knowing how London might have flagged, long ago, without all the new Halland blood in its veins—let in pretty often by poor, soft lads who never could have kept their feet in the rush of life and work in the stern North—just men enough to work the milder scrummage of the capital.

An immemorial self-respect has handed down to the Halland of to-day the pick of a dozen warming aphorisms. The best known, perhaps, is : “England is Halland and water ; Halland is England neat.” “What Halland thinks to-day, England will think to-morrow,” dates, it is thought,

from the first Halland man. "Take away Halland and twelve miles round, and where are you?" is dearer to the suburbs. And the great love she bears herself is no mere doting on her beauty; it kisses each mole. Well enough in your garden South, where work is play, to fuss about clean rivers. Leal Halland men, homing from Florence, San Francisco, or Constantinople, will pause entranced, on leaving the station, to lean over the Prince Consort Bridge—already an antique, only a smoke-cured one it is true, but senior in looks to Trajan's Arch at Ancona—and come into their own again. Below, on the torpid stream, refuse oils draw sheeny curvilinear grainings, parodies of a rainbow's palette, on a chocolate ground; late at night the quiet lifts into relief the still, small, multitudinous plop of bubbles rising and breaking, a million infinitesimal belches. Day or night, as at the passing of Cleopatra's barge,

"A faint, invisible perfume hits the sense  
Of the adjacent wharves,"

wharves partly, factories mostly, springing their sixty feet of sheer out of the viscous fluid, their walls bored here and there with pipes of all calibres, some spitting fitful white rods of steam; from others,

their nozzles flush with the bricks, all the waste filths of industry, bilges and rinsings and dirt-gorged greases, suppurate slowly and cake on the walls, coat upon coat. You might say, not having love, "A Venice in Hell"; but what are Thames and Tiber, Abana and Pharpar, to this Jordan, for this Israel? What are outlandish fads of manner, either? Nasty fops' tricks, taints that the best of us may pick up more or less in the alien's trains and *tables d'hôte*. But the leprous scales fall from the exiles, back in the old place. *Largior hos æther campos*. Here they feel clean and blunt again; "jannock" they call it; the dialect word enshrines Halland's faith that to be a diamond you must be rough.

No two stouter pillars of this faith, no more affluent springs of corresponding works than the two Halland daily papers; the *Warder*, Conservative; the *Stalwart*, Liberal; each owned and ruled and, as any Halland man could tell you, written, for these eighty years past, by its own dynasty of editors, born and trained for their high duties, each of them

. . . "the destined heir,  
From his soft cradle, of his father's chair."

For eighty years a reigning Brumby and a reign-

ing Pinn had stoked the city's passion for calling spades, at the very least, spades. Unthinking people call animosities sterile. This one, of Brumby and Pinn, made Halland's world go round as surely as, by flying at each other's heads, your positive and negative electric currents turn the wheels of Halland's tram-cars.

Not that the *Warder* and *Stalwart* could never agree. There is a time, both knew, to embrace, as well as a time, a larger time, to refrain from embracing. Let a stranger give the name of goose to the least among the local swans and he will see. That critical time when the statue of Binney, the Halland philanthropist, had to be ordered, when the claims of Tom Burnup, a local man, a man genuinely self-taught, who had learnt his art, absolutely without exception, in our city, and no mere sculptor either but a man of sterling worth, jannock, if ever man was, and a man with many mouths at home to feed—when Tom's claim, or rather his right, to the job was questioned by a set of faddists, friends of every city, every country but their own, who would, if they could, have given the work to one Alfred Gilbert (some pushing London man), or even to a foreigner, called, I think, Rodin—then, I say,



begging your pardon for thus gasping, but such disloyal conduct makes one breathless, just to write of it—then, I say, the two gallant enemies, terrible as the sea but also as sane as it, dropped their points, stood by their menaced fellow-citizen until his peril was past, and enriched their city for all time with the most faithful marble image, I do believe, in all Western Europe, of a snow man touched with a spiritual fineness by the first hour of a thaw.

Both dynasties, indeed, were friends to the arts. When old George Brumby's death "severed," as even the *Stalwart* admitted, "one of the few remaining links with the past," he left by his will to the Halland College of Music, £4000, a good half of the gleanings of the thrift that for so many years had had the city's music noticed in the *Warder* by any young reporter not yet up, for want of shorthand, to serious things. It was letters, rather, that Pinn cherished in his bosom—Elijah Pinn, now on the throne. When he ascended, twenty-six years ago, he found that, absorbed in the strenuous parts of life, the *Stalwart* had left unobserved the issue of the works of Ruskin, Carlyle, Tennyson, Browning and George Eliot, in which, as he shrewdly said in the idiom of his calling, considerable and in-

creasing sections of the public were unquestionably interested. Acting on this piece of insight he beat up some twenty to thirty widows and daughters of Nonconformist ministers of the best type, widows and virgins whose cruses and lamps were not too full of oil for his purpose; and to these he gave out for review the new novels, histories, epics, philosophies, systems of medicine, astronomy, jurisprudence, tactics and the rest. True, the ladies were not all pundits; but Pinn, for whom no trouble was too great, taught them critical method, arming their minds with whole panoplies of sound aphorisms; they must be prompt; they must be crisp; must put some ginger into it; must cut the cackle and come to the horses, the horses being some good, round, eulogistic sentence, readily detachable, for each book's publisher to quote in his advertisements.

It was a bold step. The Education Act was but young. Only a few diners-out had a living hold in those days on the truth that you will talk your best about a book if you know it wholly through the reviews and do not clog your mind or take the sweep and fire out of your conclusions by reading the mere text. But Pinn saw the world steadily and saw it whole. He knew the risk; he

knew what ownership of the *Stalwart* was—a trust for the nation; he knew how wicked, not merely foolish, it would be to stake the solvency of a national institution on the success of an appeal to which the public might, for what he knew, be not yet ripe to answer. Revolving these things, he asked his Muses to send back all books when reviewed, and sold them, the round with the small, at half a crown apiece. Then, fixing the payment for each review at eighteenpence, he felt that the future could be faced.

The bold course proved the wise one. Pinn, kind but firm, schooled his corps of intellectuals till they would fire off considered judgments almost at sight of a binding; none of them but could review a Chinese grammar, the day it came out, and that without giving positive scandal to readers who knew Chinese. The system was thrice blessed. A book was scarcely out before its ravished publisher could cite in his advertisements throughout the island the *Stalwart's* avowal that once it had taken the volume up it could not lay it down. That did the paper good—trumpeted its name for nothing and broadened its special fame as an organ of culture. Pinn, like a frugal Mæcenas, cleared, in some twenty-five years, a

couple of thousand pounds by way of the differential shillings alone; and the ladies who sized up all things written must have earned at least enough to find themselves in gas and spectacles. For a thank-offering Pinn spent half of the nett gain on a Free Library, set in the heart of a working-class district, a greater boon than he knew to many who, but for it, might have walked far, or waited long, to learn the starting prices.

To this stroke "young George Brumby"—a youth of fifty summers; the "young" is only to tell Amurath from Amurath—answered with an act of homage to the art of Rembrandt. A Halland architect, John Biggs, had in his wild youth designed the present *Warder* office, outwardly a scowling pile; within, a powerfully imagined system of draughts and obscurities, as full of cross-lights and tangled glooms as *Hamlet* itself. Its chief glory was the counting-house; no earlier master of Gothic had brought home so well to a body of clerks the savour of life in a well-ventilated mine. In the leisure secured to Biggs by the publicity of this feat—it fronted the Town Hall; the world saw the clerks come blinking out into the sunlight for dinner—he set out, armed solely with the

temperament that had undone him in one art, to teach its business to another, though, as one who in stone had created, he scorned to take pay as a critic of other men's unmonumental essays in paint. Until then the *Warder* had eschewed the valuation of products of art, as a whimsical, womanish job. But the time, Brumby felt, might have come; the man certainly had; and for many years the gifted volunteer made a brilliant figure at the Press Day luncheons where the curators of municipal galleries guide the docile minds of reporters up the crooked paths of critical rightness; this, they will say, was the picture that had to be railed off at the Academy, to keep the crowd away; that was the one the King had seen at Buckingham Palace; that there important canvas was sold already for £900. Biggs, on fire with luncheon and memories of his mighty past, had been known to argue with a curator, and not come off second-best either; awed reporters said so.

Even a Biggs can but ripen towards the grave. He grew old; his thoughts took on sombre hues; there always used, he sternly said at one Press view of the Halland Autumn Exhibition, to be a drop of good dry sherry at these times; such decadence in the arts told on him; he fell back, dejected,

upon a comparative study of the Wigwam Club's dry sherry and its other vintages ; and while Biggs waned, some strange new hand in the *Warder* waxed, some one who, when he wrote on pictures, had the tone of the true Olympian, the light stoop, the serenity, the air of not being too hard on poor devils drawing on the pavement ; no one but Brumby himself, it was thought, could have done it ; and then, just as rumour was saying that, it became known that Brumby's own nephew, Dick Sanctuary, heir-presumptive to the paper, had come to join its staff, and had a hobby of this kind of thing. He had, in fact, just over-run Europe, rhapsodising about pictures, statues, even trinkets, that an English gentleman might, perhaps, have seen with less excitement, his uncle felt ; Dick might take no harm, but rather good, by working off this æsthetic craze in the paper before responsibility fell upon him ; at bottom the boy was sound ; he would come down to earth in good time, and put away childish things.

Childish things, that is, compared with what Brumby, like Pinn, would call "the serious work of the paper" and, again, "the really testing part of journalism" ; I mean the fighting down of evil

in our public life. Thither, as a Christian publicist, each brought not peace but a sword, or, where a sword would not have been in place, a jet of vitriol, a squirt of weed-killer; for it was careless of me to call them duellists; rather, each was to the other as the snake to the mongoose, or the house rat to the terrier. Not that either mentioned the other. Eatanswill is extinct. Each was true on the whole, to the early British journal's stately faith that none but it was in print, at any rate, anywhere near; nor would either glance, even obliquely, at the other, in the singular number, as "a provincial print"—in less proud cities a paper is felt by an enemy to be a "provincial print" as African is termed by African a "dam' black nigger"—much less as "the fish-wrapper," a title, exchanged, as I hear, at need, by two standard-bearers of our culture in the press of the Far East; at most the *Stalwart* would sniff at some fib set about by "minor organs of the Ministry," or the *Warder* distinguish from the errors of "Liberals of character" the more starless moral night of "certain Radicals of the baser sort."

Yet, when these salutes were shot, unaddressed, into the ambient ether, Halland knew well enough at whose receivers they were aimed; here was no

stage-fight of parties, but a tussle of two strong men; it was Brumby's own thick neck that men saw clothed with thunder in the smashing leaders of the *Warder*—smashing, but not to Pinn; canst thou make Pinn afraid as a grasshopper? Halland would have known his answering snort among a thousand. When the *Stalwart* had "seen its dead" and was out to kill in its turn, the glory of its nostrils was terrible to a degree that threw new light on Scripture.

Nor was each of them only a party's oriflamme. To the thinker, the man who had heard what a friend had read in a book about Darwin, these sinewy brains, locked in an endless strife, figured the true life of the world, its multitudinous, perfecting quarrels. "I've no politics, bless you," some sportsman would say, "but I like a good old scrap and none of your gloves on," and with lips moving, he would stumble through column-long leaders, chuckling where Brumby got one for his nob, or Bellona's other bridegroom took it on the boko. "I don't say but they're tryers," the very cynic would allow. It was all so English, super-English; only Halland wits, Halland guts, as these plain speakers gleefully said, could have done it. London might melt manhood into



courtesies; not these two Halland men.  
"Dragons of the prime," we felt with awe and  
pride,

. . . "that tore each other in the slime  
Were mellow music, matched with them."

## CHAPTER II

“Blessed influence of one true, loving human soul on another !  
Not calculable by algebra, not deducible by logic, but mysterious,  
effectual, mighty.”

GEORGE ELIOT

BRUMBY'S editorial room was fit to visit the dreams of a dramatist. Used as a scene, whole ranges of characters could have popped in and out of it all night, and nobody run into anyone else till the good of the play required. For its walls were mainly door; for dooring's sake Wellington, Canning, Dizzy himself (after Millais) were skied; doors to right of him, doors to left of him, at one hand a row of bell-buttons, close as on a page's bosom, at the other a serried squad of mouths of speaking-tubes, Brumby sat like a brain centre in a nervous system—the simile is his; at least, he borrowed it first—feeling at all the threads and living along each line.

All the evening all the forces of the press, now centripetal and now centrifugal, drew in upon this core to take direction, or were sped outwards from it, aimed and animated. To and from the central, octagonal, sky-lighted room were sucked

in or radiated forth, each by his proper door, along the spoke-like corridors, the office messengers with "copy," proofs, letters and telegrams; the foreman, shirt-sleeved, from the composing-room, asking the size of to-morrow's paper; the publisher, not yet perspiring, to know how much per cent. Lord Albry's speech, the thing of to-night, should add on to the parcels for the outer towns; sub-editors doubting how much to make of some not very well-born rumour of a row inside the Cabinet, or if it might be libel, though it were true, to say a borough treasurer had turned invisible since Thursday; the porter from the lift bringing in callers' cards—the Manager, Theatre Royal—would not detain the editor one instant; writer of a letter—turnstiles needed on trams—would the editor see him, simply for five minutes—reform vital; small deputation from Hospital Friday Committee—had not liked to give him the trouble beforehand to make an appointment; bankrupt of some hours' standing—just two words about to-morrow's report—could nothing be done about the judge's conduct—method of choosing official receivers, too, thoroughly faulty. Thence would the war correspondent post, at Brumby's bidding, over land and ocean without rest, bent

to sweeten the sacred home-life of the *Warder's* readers with all the heroic pleasures of war, unalloyed by groin wounds or enteric. To this cell at the heart of the hive the reporter, home from some delicate quest, would come to lay up in the charge of the queen-bee that most perfect-flavoured news which you could never put in the paper.

Now and then you might think the place a ship, and her engines starting; all of it fell aquivering with a pulse that throbbed up from the embowelled cellarage where, forty feet below the street, the head machine-man gave a few trial turns to one of the piled stacks of wheels and cylinders, orchestras of massed inventions, that print and fold, paste and cut, and count out into dozens the best and worst of papers, with an equal hand, like the sun that shines on the just and the unjust. For the moment that sound killed others. It ceased, and then Brumby, as this or that door opened, of all that panelled his room, caught many little busy noises, a whole multitudinous hum, as of June air at noon; the full-volumed whisper from where twelve printers' readers, each in his hutch, read proofs swiftly and low to his mate; the slither of hurrying feet along

oil-clothed corridors; near and far off, the click of many typewriters. All the office used typewriters; he wished it; not alone does the master's eye groom the horse; his ear helps.

It helped now. One of the doors—it led to a small room at his back, was half-open; through it, as Brumby sat taking his pleasure in that throb and blent hum, the heart's beat, the audible breath, the work-a-day murmur of life through all the body to which he was brain, there came, in the idiom of the speaking typewriter, the cry of a soul in the agonies of literary travail. There would be a sluggish, flagging run of clicks; a pause; a desperate rush at the enemy again, sustained through a brief and feverish fit of clicking; then a stumble, a pause; another fit, shorter; a third, a mere spasm; and then a dying fall, dribbling off into silence that lasted; and then Brumby turned, and eyed with disrelish the nephew in whom the fountains had dried.

Much hung on this Dick. Brumby himself, like Augustus, had been called to empire young. His father, who feared nothing, had started life again, at fifty, as a rural magnate, in a house of icy classic purity, bought at the death—which it hastened—of the great jurist, Lord Dunoustie,

long the strength of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, one of the councillors who, the Bible says, "built desolate places for themselves." As Dunoustie was in Fife, it could not be mistaken for the British Museum; that was all you could say for it. For nineteen years the stout old George Brumby bore on fine days the refrigerative sight of its façade, a third of it densely columned portico, impenetrable by light or heat, and on wet days the elegance of a gusty interior where the soul of some raving Edinburgh March seemed to stir in the corpse of a minor Versailles. The mere whistle of domesticated winds was nothing; the genius of Biggs had steeled him for that; it was the lethal chastity of fancy throughout the decoration of this capacious morgue that wore him to a thread before he died.

"Others, it may be, but not we  
The issue of our toils shall see."

He fell, but the Brumbies were once more "on the land" for which, like good business men on the rise, they had learned the tragic love of Bourbons for lost kingdoms; the county was now all but shooting their grouse; and one neighbour,

when nobody Scotch was in hearing, had called old George "Dunoustie," that last happiness; for it he had pitched on Fife and no place in England. To miss such a tide at its flood were to be untrue to oneself as well as to the mighty dead. Dunoustie called to young George. But, first, to find a vice-gerent at the *Warder*, an heir, too, of his state, for none had been born in the very purple. With some tremors he had half fixed on Dick, remembering his own Atlantean toils when at twenty-five he passed from a little racing and some dalliance with the lighter stage, to show the foremen of a great business, which he did not know, the way to go about it. Oh, the run there had been, in bluffing through the first months, on no mean stock of native brass! Could Dick do as much? Was it in him?

You could not say, yet; now a sign told this way, now that. For himself young George had said farewell, a long farewell, to books, in the fifth form at Harrow; of bookishness and the allied taint of uppishness, to which young minds are so exposed at the university, he had a sane dread. Still, Dick did not seem lost. At Oxford, as far as was known, he had diversified a life of rude health with a little reading not conducive to a

degree ; he rowed in every race he could ; at football his brilliance was unquestionable ; he had once been all but sent down for helping to burn the Jacobean portion of the Garden Quad, in the gaiety of his youth, on some sufficient occasion. All this counted, and Brumby, who always thought the best of a man till he knew the worst, hoped that at Oxford Dick on the whole had used his time, made good friends, and learnt to carry his wine like a gentleman.

But Dick had fads. One was for a kind of writing ; not the right kind ; not saying what he had to say, and that's an end of it, but a plaguy, itchy fussing over some phrase, planing it down or bevelling it off, inlaying it with picked words of a queer far-fetched aptness, making it clang with whole pomps of proper names, that boomed into their places, like drums and cymbals in symphonies, or twinkle and tingle, shot with ironies, or rise and fall like a voice that means more by the tune than the words ; apish tricks, held in distaste by his uncle, in whom good sense and right feeling burned with a flame too eager and quick to let him dally with forms. There was Dick, at this moment, grunting and sweating and sticking fast a dozen times ; all this in a little picture-notice



that a journalist who knew his work would turn off in ten minutes. Why, if it came to that, was he doing such things at all? Brumby was no Philistine, he had the best wall of Turners in Halland. But he knew work from play. "We must bring him on," he felt; Dick must be weaned from these finicking æsthetics. With Brumby, to will an end was to pounce, next thing, on some means to it. Office messengers came in and went out, almost ceaselessly, on silent soles. The next to come brought a low pile of crinkling sheets of tissue paper pinned together.

"Lord Albry's speech, sir," the boy said, handing it.

"Ah," said Brumby, with such gusto as decency allowed before the menial. Lord Albry was rhetorician - in - chief to the party. And then Brumby had an idea.

"Last slips?" he asked.

"Yes, sir. Conn-clusion, sir."

Released with a nod, the boy left the presence.

With the "flimsy" unread in his hand, Brumby turned to where Dick was tilting his chair on its hind legs and malevolently eyeing, from the distance thus attained, the abortive heir of his invention.

"Dick," Brumby called, in the tone of the senior at ease in his beneficence.

"Uncle?" Dick's eyes looked up, not his care-eaten mind.

Brumby beckoned Dick to a chair near his and passed him the sheaf of rustling leaves. It was inordinate promotion. Dick, though of the blood, was the rawest acolyte; what other high priest would have had him on a night like this, into the Holy of Holies; but Brumby always had said that what others might think Quixotic he found, as often as not, to be the true prudence.

"Read it out, will you?" he said to Dick.

Dick's eyes groped vacantly over the pencilled film.

"*Warder*, Halland," he began, without life, at the first words he found written.

"Yes, yes." Brumby tapped the edge of his desk, conductor-fashion, with his hexagonal blue pencil. "It's addressed to us of course. But the speech, man, the speech." He spoke with a judge's contained and purposeful impatience. Really the boy should have learnt by now to give his mind to what he was at.

Dick's mild and magnificent eye travelled slowly to the point where the pencil hit the desk.

If you tried to bustle Dick at his work, he just laid down the work and, unhasting, unresting, took in the idea of bustle. It was quite respectful ; it might be reverent ; but it made you a conscious phenomenon. So a twinge of discomfort traversed the uncle. Take a man as you find him though ; that was one of his rules. "All right, my boy," he said with re-fixed good humour, "you'll soon learn."

For a moment more the pensive lustre of Dick's gaze rested on the point of contact of the two woods. Some lights are turned on sooner than off. Then it withdrew, unhurried, to the flimsy and made casts over its surface. "Ah, this will be it," he said at last, glad to do what was wished.

Brumby's feet were only just kept from drumming a peremptory tune by his certainty that, if they did so, two large pools of luminous darkness would, after a short period of adjustment, be reposing on them, framing a conception of them. So he merely said, "Well?" and then Dick read aloud, without dramatic intention or fire ; indeed he made all run into one—the current voice of the great man and the interjections wrung from the bosoms of his audience ; the tone was the same ; only a

slight jolt announced Dick's discomfort when the thread broke at either end of these improvisations.

“‘And now,’” he read out, “‘I have done—(cries of “No, no,” and “Go on”)—all but this last word;—be one people (Cheers); have no parties.’”

“Eh? Eh?” queried Brumby, uneasy. No nonsense, he hoped, from Albry, of all men.

“‘Root up the weeds of faction—yes—(Cheers).’”

“Ah!” Brumby breathed. This looked more like.

“‘Purge the dross, the unpatriotic, undutiful dross, out of Parliament,—yes—(Cheers).’”

“Good!” Brumby rose, quite relieved; he must stand with his back to the fire. The first nip of verbal strong waters worked in him visibly; as Dick read, his uncle's face, his body, his clothes became charged with expression; firmly and ever more firmly he planted himself on the rug; swiftly, as ideas opened out, he undid all the buttons of his frock-coat; relentlessly, as the relentless logic closed in, nail by nail, he did them up; as the peroration burst into view he threw an ascending series of chests and glared terribly at the umbrella-rack, coal-box and other points where holders of

dissimilar views might be conceived as attempting a last stand.

“Keep down,” Dick’s voice trailed on, un-  
stirred, “the vermin of politics—yes—(Renewed  
cheers).”

“Strong, that,” said Brumby with a gusto the  
least bit dubious; he was great on the decencies  
of public life. “Still,”—there was a moment’s  
struggle; then he relinquished the attempt to  
carry charity to lengths vetoed by reason—“they  
*are* vermin, most of these latter-day Radicals,  
literally.”

“Literally?” Dick’s eyes swung round on  
their axis; there was speculation in them now;  
the ’prentice wordsman, intent as a child on the  
mystery, questioned the face of his elder in the  
craft; not demurring; simply wanting to know.  
“Literally?”

To Brumby, now soaring in bluest vaults of  
generous passion, technique was as clay. Base  
was the slave who parsed; no man, but a worm,  
he who defined his terms. But it was, to be fair  
to him, not in his mind to impute to his own flesh  
and blood so grovelling an interest. The lad, he  
felt, was just wondering, could the world be so  
bad?

“My boy,” Brumby began with gentle firmness; he would hold Dick’s arm while he showed him the pit. Then he checked. No; better spare the boy while he could. “Well, well, you’ll know soon enough. Yes?”

Dick was to read on. His eyes, with the wonder still in them, revolved back to the telegram. “‘And thus, and thus only, be one people—(Loud cheers). I fear this is no popular doctrine I give you. Well, I give it—(Renewed cheers). And now do as you will. Punish me; drive me, if you wish, from public life. I can bear it. I can, I trust, bear anything but the thought that I had kept from you, at this hour of all hours in our nation’s life, one jot of such truth as may be in me—(Tremendous cheering, during which Lord Albry resumed his seat, having spoken for an hour and ten minutes).’”

“Now, there’s a *man*,” said Brumby, when he could trust his voice.

At the words a new wonder shone out of Dick—not dissent; only a wish to be taught. “To—to stand that rot—cheering and all that?”

“Rot!” Brumby stared. What morbid freak was it now?

“I mean—well, of course anyone would feel a

fool, being buttered up, that way. You mean, he didn't shirk it?"

Talk like this made Brumby feel as if fissures, going down to the waters under the earth, were opening between his feet. "Think, think," he said sharply, "think what the man has at stake."

"Oh!" said Dick, almost hurriedly—friendly soul, he hated to vex people; when he lost touch he would make rushes this way and that, if perchance he might meet them half-way. "You mean there's the risk of—of what might be thought of him—giving that mob what it liked, that way?"

Brumby's voice grew austere, almost pinched, a strange thing for it. "Is it really possible," he asked, "that you did not grasp what Lord Albry said of being driven from public life?"

"Was it," said Dick, only wanting to concur, if he could see with what—and, you know, he had not quite given his mind to what he read—"was it,—he felt he couldn't go on for ever at this sort of thing—of course he'd hate it, anyone would—getting up that way and telling a crowd, to its face, that it's right?"

It was clearly a case for a talking-to. Yet Brumby was not glad, wholly. Nothing was more to his mind as a rule, than public speaking, in private; that was the true nectar, with no fly in it; the real thing, real in the bald and rigid sense, was like the Greek triremes of war to which, we are told, many fortunate flukes had to happen before they would act; he must have had wine enough, but only enough; all must go well with the early joke, broad, genial, and humane, at which the audience should warm with a sense that he too, high as he stood, was a man and a brother; till, at least, he had played himself in, the cheers must come all right at each appointed place, the purple patch at the close of each clause, freely enough to let him run over, without looking stuck, the heads of the next on a card in the palm of his hand; but, based on a hearthrug, man could dominate his world; with the cashier, or a young reporter, or even with as close approximations to a hero's valets as his wife and daughter, hanging on his lips, Brumby felt he could make them hang, and he liked it.

But Dick was a disconcerting lump to address; not lumpish, strictly; a graceful mass, a great



stalking athlete from a Greek frieze; you might feel him crazy, but not null; docile too, in a way; as often as Brumby came out with some crystal of practical wisdom, the slowly formed gains of a lifetime, or handed to Dick some holograph chart, his own work, of the shoaly seas of thought upon life and conduct, upon business, manners and the arts, Dick would listen with rounding eyes, silent or only putting in, here and there, a question that opened up new reaches to be buoyed out by the pilot mind; and yet—well, to change the figure, it seemed as if some fine pile of rock had asked nothing better of Moses than just to be smitten and have its miraculous waters drawn from it, and Moses had smitten, and then found the rod would not bite on that special formation of rock; there are feathers, again, that a pellet will glance off; in Dick's willingness to learn, the most unerring shafts of the elder's sagacity buried themselves and were lost, like bullets fired into penetrable-looking sand. Still, a man must try; it was only fair to the boy, and to the paper.

"My dear boy," Brumby began, with only the faintest presentient note of deflation in the full tone, "do be warned, once for all, against morbid

refining on what are, I assure you, the clearest things in the world,—the dictates of right feeling, and common sense. Dick, now that your manhood has come, I do beseech you, pull yourself together; keep a fast hold on the things that do matter in life—the great sanities, the great simplicities of life. All honour, I say”—and now the voice, heartened by his ear, rang out nobly,—“to Lord Albany that he keeps in touch with all that is best in our people. All honour, I say again, to our people’s hearts if they know, and show that they know, a man when they see him.”

Brumby’s chest, always good, was superbly convex as he finished this exordium, with his coat entirely buttoned up, and severely tried at the buttons, and his planted legs almost columnar in aspect with the grandeur of his spirit. Ah, had Dick been a full drill-hall, clapping. But there he sat, a statue, heroic size, of balked desire to be thrilled, sure that it must be something real that one who knew so much better had got hold of; but, beyond that, immersed in perplexity. While the orator contended with a shiver, there came a diffident tap at a door. “Confound!” said the

orator's voice, but his heart said, "Thank God!"

"Come in," he shouted, and then, as the opening door was peered round by a diffident face, "Oh! You, Fay? Come in, my dear fellow."

### CHAPTER III

“And whereso'er such lord is found, such client still will be.”

MACAULAY

FAY looked, say, thirty-three ; he had eyes like a nice beast's, shy but not savage, a mouth all atwitch with responsiveness to anyone's mood ; mobile colour ; and, just where in English faces the firmly blank chins are, a waiting alphabet of meaning dimples, to be marshalled by each moment's emotion into copious scriptures of expression. He walked as on sufferance, offering the ground, with manifest misgivings, the refusal of himself ; the foot, as he entered now, did not take the floor plump, like a free man's ; it hung, it fumbled at the oilcloth, every touch a “Beg your pardon,” or “Am I a nuisance?” said in the idiom of gait.

You might, offhand, have said, either “Sheepish lout !” or “Parasitic fraud !” and been wrong in either. Working lips, fidgety eyes, all the quick, weak, clever sensibility that flickered about the face and braced and slackened off the limbs as

the eyes took light or caught a chill from somebody else's look of spirit or shiver of misgiving—these were enigmatic till you guessed that they came of two things, distinguishable, a gift and a knack of using it. First there was, playing its authentic melodies of self-expression on the eyes and mouth and the tunable blood in the cheeks, the Celt's—one breed of Celt's—shy ardour of longing to understand you, please you, concur with you. Then, over those kind fires, there watched, furtive, alert, defensive, a sense of their use for ends not themselves. Sympathy was a passion; yet, in the thick of its tumults, a wariness had found means to live; you espied it, at moments, through the whirl, sitting contained, secure, conceivably gleeful.

“Come in, Fay,” Brumby iterated, “come in.” To a burly British heartiness a touch of almost anxious cordiality was added as he greeted this exotic. Dick found he was thinking;—“Strange! What good can he be to my uncle?” The critic in Dick had begun.

“Why, I don't believe,” the genial voice was rolling on, “you and my nephew Dick have met.”

The younger men bowed; the Irishman awed, as his way was, by any complete stranger's force

of mind and beauty of soul. Dick marvelled more calmly ; in these days, like the Jews in the Bible, he often marvelled greatly ; yet he had on a rind, still, of the fuss-shunning public school-boy ; it made him, outside, seem blent of the lofty soul in Aristotle's ethics, to whom "nothing was so very great," and the first man, on the first clear night, with the moon and stars about him.

"Mr Fay, as you know—" Brumby's voice again ; for a second the others had met in a quiet of their own ; now a settled blue-bottle seemed to take wing ; it broke into the *tête-à-tête*. "Mr Fay, as you know, is my confidential secretary, and, if he will bear my saying so,"—he put a fatherly hand on the shoulder of each—"as fine a model for a young English journalist as any you'll find in the Press."

"Please, please!" Fay spluttered, and then his eyes, in trying to wriggle out of their sockets with confusion, hit again upon Dick's, and abode there, moored to he could not tell what. While Brumby buzzed on, almost defiant in his stress on his own zeal to praise where praise was due, each looked past or through him, and some way into the other, and distantly signalled a wish to look further.

“I say,” Brumby rounded to a close, “as any in the British Press. And now,” he broke off, “for shop.”

Dick took it that he was done with; his parturient genius, he supposed, might now return to the privacy from which it had been summoned. No such thing. “Rest a while, Dick,” came his uncle’s voice like a clap on the shoulder; “stay here a bit, my boy; high time we let you into ‘the secrets of the prison-house’!” In Brumby’s elocution any quotations he made were fenced round with audible inverted commas and closed with a note of exclamation gigantic beyond the power of print to express. This served three good ends; it drew your mind to his command of literature; it reassured you—told you that, with him, lapses from the virile, literal use of words were not the rule; and it warned you fairly that the matter quoted must be taken as it stood, with all its faults, the vendor not being the maker. At this voluminous note on the poor old tag, Dick’s eyes again, by some chance, ran up against Fay’s; not a wince of disloyalty was there either in the nephew’s or the right hand man’s; both looks were virginally blank; still, they met.

Dick sat back in a chair, at the receipt of ideas ; Brumby, from his state on the hearthrug, turned, every inch the able editor, to Fay ; Fay, under the Jovian eye, shuffled on the oilcloth, leant, for countenance, on the edge of the table, and crumpled or wrung out visionary caps between his fingers. All looked excellent in their parts.

“The leader to-night, of course—” Brumby began.

“Only one subject possible—seems to me,” Fay abruptly cut in. At the other’s “Of course,” he went off like a gun ; from that instant you saw—Brumby saw—that Fay had come charged with explosive personal conviction on the point, so that even at his liege lord he must let fly, if opposed, and spare not.

You may stroke pretty hard, if you stroke the right way. “As you say,” purred Brumby, “Lord Albry’s speech. You’ve read the report?”

“Not to the very end,” said Fay. He had not, in fact, read a word ; had not known, till now, that Lord Albry was speaking. But he made it his care to let cats out of bags, and genies from their leaden pots, by very minute instalments ; a finger-nail, or the tip of an ear, enough to begin with ; freedom, time to look round, to draw back,



these he must have. "Cut losses and let profits run"; the children of this world, investing in that which is dross, make a practice of that; how much more needful the liberty to do so when the venture is in stuff precious and perilous, like candour.

Brumby handed the flimsy. "There you are!" he said. Fay dropped an eye from the head to the foot of each page. Then he looked up. "Well?" Brumby asked.

"Well, for my own part—" Fay said and paused. What need, his face said, of words? Pursued lips, raised brows, a speaking shrug—the plastic clay had set; it offered an image symbolic of strength of opinion.

Brumby purred again. "I thought you'd be struck. What's this though? Oh, another slip; it's the last; I mislaid it." Fay's eye swiftly descended it, too.

"Eh?" Brumby asked.

"Well, personally I—" But no. Of what use to speak? Strong men are still men; words fall so far short of their rugged individual sense of the impossibility of any view but the one. Fay as he stopped, opened both palms, almost Gallically, with a little laugh. "I must really give you

up," it seemed to say, "if you're not sound on this."

So Brumby took it. "I knew you'd feel that," he said; and again, with an inculcative glance at Dick, "knew it." Ah, had Dick such conviction! "Something like, eh?" he went on to Fay, with a nod towards the speech.

Fay had read scarcely a word; he had not had time; who can read and fence too, in a moment? Better to pick out of Brumby both what was said in the speech and what must be written about it. All Fay did was to take up the key-note of gusto. "Hits pretty hard," he said, with enjoyment, "does Albry. Still—" Again he pulled up; enough if he turned the leaf; not for him to fill the new page; he handed Brumby the pencil.

Brumby took it. "Still, as you say, not too hard. Well, now it's our turn. Frankly, now, what shall we say in the leader?"

Fay, like other tall spirits, was most himself when most pressed. Any of your common fungoid growths on greatness would have halted, stammered, vowed it was not for him to say. The stumping question was always the one that Fay dealt with most patly. "Why," he said promptly, "if you should leave it to me," and again no words

were sweeping enough ; again a gleaming blank page was held out to the itching pencil.

“ I confess,” said Brumby gravely, “ I entirely agree.”

Fay fished away tranquilly. “ Of course, if Albry hits out, *we*—”

The fish did its duty. “ Precisely,” said Brumby. “ We must hit too, and hard. Whatever it cost, that brave man must not stand alone.”

That was clear, then ; Albry was still to be backed ; lately his vogue had not been quite what it was ; and Brumby was no sentimentalist ; no one less likely than he to go about bowing to suns that were unmistakably setting ; Albry’s, it seemed, was still high enough in the sky ; he was the man, and wisdom would die with him. Turns for the better in many crises like this had disciplined Fay’s jaws and gullet ; he could swallow a sigh of relief as clean as the well-bred will eat up a hiccough. One was being thus privily consumed when, from the ignored, forgotten Dick, came the one word, round and full as an astonished eye—  
“ Alone !”

Little as Fay had looked at Lord Albry’s speech, still he had just caught a glimpse of that

nobleman martyred with volleys of roses, and holding out faithfully unto that end. He liked such spectacles. So his eyes and Dick's met again, and each understood; there was reticence still, but a reticence, now, that stated the theme of its silence; and then they heard, like a noise in the street when you talk indoors, Brumby's voice, now cross, breaking in on that tacit exchange of perceptions, and measuring too how far he was barred out from having a part in it. "Dick, I understood you were to write a notice of the Mountain Painters' Exhibition."

How beastly percipient, Dick felt, the beggar's face was; nothing, indeed, distinct enough to resent in the sense that there was in Fay's eyes of the meanness of hinting that Dick was neglecting the work from which the hinter had kept him; not a twinkle, not a long look, even; and, yet, instant, complete comprehension. Among these three—between, also, any two of them—there were exclusions, concessions, sufferances, ironies, not understood altogether by Dick, not understood at all, he was coming to think, by his uncle. This Fay understood all; see him now, where he stood shuffling, colouring, hanging out every signal of sheepish discomfort; and no empty signals

either; discomfort was there; and yet, with it, a wit that played at its ease, stripped them naked and took in the turns of their minds like so many diaphanous ruses of children. However, Dick was back in his room, to meditate the thankless muse.

“Sorry to put it on to you,” said Brumby to Fay, “but *do* you think you could write on Albry to-night?”

“I’ll try, if you wish it.”

“The truth is I have a rather big Church Schools Protection Committee to-night;” — he looked at his watch — “by Jove, I must bolt to it.”

This, or some allied truth, was a homage that Brumby would commonly pay, of a night, to self-love. To be easy, he had to be sure it was something quite out of the way if he hurled any lightning not quite his own make. The time Fay had been forging him bolts now ran into years, but the freshness of Brumby’s first sense of only just leaving his post for a moment or so was still unabated; each night there would fall, to his unhidden disappointment, some chance that took the pen from his hand; each night, as he asked Fay to write in his stead, there thrilled in his voice

the fears of a Napoleon, forced at a critical hour to turn over everything to a lieutenant, one who is capable, who will do his best, but is not Napoleon.

At the committees too—and they multiplied, for the bossing of good works is like dram-drinking—chances of much the same kind had a way of befalling. When the talking gave out, and work was at hand, Brumby used to be torn from the board by the outcries of his duty to the *Warder*. As this, in a man of his mettle, proved his toils for the paper more exacting than the most exacting tasks of the body he relinquished, all its members felt what a terrible life an editor's was. As he left the *Warder* too, when its need was the sorest, its staff were touched by the measure this gave of the appalling severity of calls which outweighed a confessed preference for the more to the less trying parts of journalism. So his fame grew at both ends ; having several working-places to leave when anything had to be done with a will in any of them, he gained the name of a man who did with all his might whatsoever his hand found to do. And that reputation was sacred in his sight ; it never lacked, at the right time, like this, the offering of a few properly chosen words.

No acolyte could like, better than Fay did, the

fun of swinging the censer and watching the celebrant priest as he made the oblation. When Fay gave his response, his "I'll try, if you wish it," the tone was one that the celebrant Brumby would snuff up like myrrh. It conveyed all the essential truth of the matter; that Fay's lips would be put to the mouthpiece of the megaphone just for this once, by way of experiment, probably unsuccessful, but less so than if he had not Brumby's example, Brumby's spirit, to animate him so strongly that, indeed, in no profound or philosophical sense could Fay, or anything but Brumby, be said to be there at all.

"Could you write here to-night?" Brumby asked.

"In your room?" Fay stressed the "your" delicately. "I, a writer, mind camping on Helicon?" the stress said, without being fulsome.

Brumby designated his own chair. "It won't put you off?" he asked with complacent humility.

"Not it!" Fay laughed, lucidly. Apollo's own seat put him off! He would fetch his typing machine in a moment.

Would he mind too, asked Brumby, glancing through Dick's notice, when done, and sending it up to be set; he, Brumby, would see it in proof—

would be back by midnight, he hoped, but might be kept later. Dick, he ought to explain, after a week of trial in harness, was leaving that night by the midnight train for a fortnight in the Lakes.

“And I want you to tell me, frankly, just what you think of the boy’s work before he is finally put on the staff.” In just such a whisper might Haroun Alraschid have bidden the trusty, the lowly Mesrour take a look at the latest thing in the way of a likely heir to the Caliphate.

Yes, Mesrour would try. He went out to fetch his plant. And then, through the other open door, Brumby eyed the labouring Dick, with a look compounded of many ingredients—distaste for the crank, the freak, the inopportunist, frozen when it was time to flow, fluent in unprofitable interjections when it was time to refrain from flowing; and dynastic instinct and hope; and affection for his sister’s son; and then, again, jealousy for his own son, who had not been born. “Dick,” he called pretty genially, going to him.

“Uncle?” The answer came out of cavernous depths of absorption. Dick had again got far from the Brumbies and Fays of this world; he bore, in a dark of his own, the dear agonies of artists who have not a method, and want one—



saw, with sweats and aches of desire, the vanes on spires he could envisage, but not build—only fumble about the formless bases of thoughts that, could they be given their rights, would spring clean up at the sky, all the world's grace in one jet, lifted on all the world's strength.

“Good-bye, Dick. May not see you again—that's if you're done early, as I hope.” His eye upbraided the meagre issue of Dick's travail. “Ah, you should just see Fay put a job through when he's driven.” A valedictory hand enjoined Dick's shoulder; “Model yourself on him, my boy. Not on me. On him!”

## CHAPTER IV

“Your young men shall see visions.”

JOEL ii. 28

IN the creative mind, as well as in other places, the wind bloweth where it listeth. In Dick's it was now to blow great gusts, but not ones that held. Heady gusts of clicking would drop down into lulls of some length, painfully traversed by straggling single files of ticks; and these light airs would die right away to dead calms, or again be whipped up into fresh squalls that had a keep-it-up-or-else-we're-done-for clatter about them, as if a horse were trying to rush a hill too steep for the weight in the cart. The spirit bloweth and is still.

Where Fay sat there was continuous peace; not one click was his typewriter asked for. Brumby gone, he had sent for the whole report of Lord Albry's speech; but not to read through; he glanced at two or three pages picked at random; then, as if these samples had merely confirmed some previous estimate of the value of rhetoric in bulk, he plumped down on the whole pile of

volatile tissue a monumental paper-weight, round the outer edge of which it rose mantling and reaming like some fluffy ghost fighting the stake run through its vitals to lay it, while Fay took from a pocket several small bundles of typewritten papers, chose one maturely, and, putting back the rest, looked critically through it, taking his ease in his chair and laying down page after page on the table, when read.

Once or twice, when Dick's pangs were more poignantly articulate than usual, Fay looked through the door, and moved uneasily, as you will see a cat, when a baby cries, uncurl from her sleep at the fire, fidget, and gurgle, compelled by her matronly bowels of compassion. Nothing but this had yet marred the Sabbatical calm in the editor's room, or interrupted the tempest in Dick's, when, twenty minutes after Brumby had left, there fell on Fay's ears, resonant and abrupt, like some surprise visit from conscience, the question :

“How the deuce d'you come to do it?”

Dick was throwing one of his bombs again. And how could you know it was harmless? So Fay, who was not a soldier of fortune for nothing, rushed in to pick up the bomb and throw it away ; at the first word his hand had gone with a jump to

his typewriter's keyboard ; by the time that Dick's last word was out, the machine was well in its stride. "Pardon, one moment," he said, not thinking what he said ; just the instinctive first pass of a fencer set upon in the dark and striking out anyhow till he find his guard. Or, say, he typed as if every word typed were a spadeful of earth and he had to throw up an earthwork breast high or be taken. "You said?" he asked, when first he could rest on his spade.

"What beats me's how you ever learnt this sort of trick?"

"Trick?" But, in Fay, histrionic resentment was never first-rate. Some imp in him, some traitor inside the walls, would run a pin into a gas-bag of his own inflating, in his hour of need, as soon as if it were somebody else's.

"Trick? Knack then. D'you want it called accomplishment?" Dick grimaced, and again their minds met in a wince at the impossible word. "I mean how on earth do you turn to and write, straight on, when you have to?"

Was that all? Relief had again to consume its own smoke. "Oh, you leave off your damnable faces and begin," Fay said inspiringly.

"But—when you care?" said Dick. "When the thing, that you're writing on, matters?"

"Ah?" said Fay, piqued by the change of topic. He sat back, his face all kind eyes and pricked ears. Dick had come near; he sat on a corner of the table, his big thighs flattened out to gigantic widths; Fay admired them.

"It's like this," Dick began, and then panic seized the thought that had seemed to have so much in it till the time came to leave the warm, dark place of its birth in the mind. It held back in fright, lest it be like one's wit, that so flashed and rang in a dream, till you awoke and, lo, it was gibberish. Fay lit a pipe. Lucina's self can do no more, on these occasions.

Dick plunged. "I saw the earth made, this July." Fay nodded, the understanding nod of wise child to wise child. Dick was helped. "It was in the Valais; we were climbing. You know the sort of thing?"

"No." The tone said "Tell me."

"You pig half the night in a hut, some way up, at the edge of the snow. At, say, two, you get up and go on. By Jove, it's still. You can hear every little whispering whistle of a wind that can't stir a thing, it's so small—only go leaping about in

the dark, doing nothing. There's always a torrent a mile off down in the valley ; you go up and up and the noise of it thins away to a sort of hum of thought about some noise there used to be—you know the way, when you're going asleep, the thud in the street drones off into a dream about it. Next thing you look up with a start ; the front man has stopped to put out the lantern, but ever so far off, over the Rhone, there's a grave, russet light being held to the face of sleeping provinces."

"'Held to the face of sleeping provinces.' H'm," said Fay, "it scans. All right otherwise. I say, though, provinces? What about cantons?"

"Cantons? Hang it, no. That murders it. Provinces." It was the first time that Dick had ever stood up for a wording of his own, not to say one he did not know the case for. To his amazement, Fay saw—in fact, had only feared lest Dick had preferred the good tune to the bad by an accident.

"Of course it's 'provinces,'" said Fay, delighted. "Go it."

Dick did. "Next, all that side of the earth lets down with a dip, and the sun sets off, right up the sky. He has spiky rays sticking out all round. The whole thing looks naked and sore at first—

eye with no eyelids—that sort of feel. Then our mountain fired his morning gun—first fall of rock, you know, for the day—crash into that staring, straining silence, like a stone gone bang into a window. That did it for me; something gave; it got out of the way; just for a second I lit on God, or whoever it is, going on with the earth; he'd the frost in one hand and that flame in the other; had been ramming in wedges of ice all night, to split up the stone, and was going round now and picking 'em out with the sun and tilting the night's take of scree down into the valley to add to the made earth he has there. There I was, right in the forge; my own body shook, where I stood, with the fall of the hammer that beats out the world."

Dick's eye, rolling either from heaven to earth, or else back again, caught Fay's midway. Fay's was as gravely and simply intent as could be asked by one in whom there was thawing at last the long frost in which we bind, with so much care, the wits of the picked youth of Britain. It is a shy business, however, this first wild attempt to be human, for one duly schooled in the ethics of petrification. They ought to have been in the dark. Dick checked; the puissant thigh, pressed

on the table edge, ceased by turns to flatten out and swell up curvilinearly, rhythmically, to the swing of the leg below. *Obstipuit, retroque pedem cum voce repressit.* "I can't think," Dick said, rather grim, "why I'm telling you all this."

"I can't think," Fay responded, "why I knew you'd say it when you started."

Both, again, had the looks of friends that grope, with a faith in something to find.

"Perhaps," said Dick, disarming, "that's why I'm telling you."

"Well?" Fay puffed Lucina's pipe.

"Well," resumed Dick; but it took some more words of his own to bring back the right heat; "that one second I had my hand on the thing; only, I couldn't hold it; it just came slipping across some line, the way stars twinkle into sight and out again, and then it was gone, and the way the earth is made, and moved, and all, were no better than ever—just the old, dead, rotten truths in books. But d'you know, I fancy these beggars who paint—the best of 'em—just stick like that; I believe they're not kept out of the big finds at all; they can go on all day coming on the fact that snow's white, and sky blue, and that mothers like their babies, and so on, and yelling 'Bags I!'



at each thing they spot, as if they'd never been set upon at school and shown it was too much of a truism to have the shiny loveliness of being true. They can put us others up to it too. Do you know the best feel in the world? Oh, no, you said you didn't. Well, it's one special sting on your cheek, the sting of blown granules of ice on a high pass at dawn. I only found that out to-day. More of me felt it, at one of these pictures, than ever got near it all over the Alps."

He took breath. He had to. Fay, to leave no stillness for ice to re-form in, murmured the worn lines from Browning :

"For, don't you mark? we're made so that we love  
First, when we see them painted, things we have passed  
Perhaps a hundred times, nor cared to see ;  
And so they are better, painted—better to us,  
Which is the same thing. Art was given for that."

"That's it," said Dick, a little surprised, as you are at that age, to find that anyone else has felt what you feel, and not pulled the whole place down to show it. "That beggar knew, who wrote that. I put in four hours raising my eyes from the dead, to-day, at that show. Whole minutes I wasn't blind at all, and, the times I saw, I saw myself

seeing ; part of me sat and watched the millions of tiny waves—you know the notion—come in and break on shores in my eyes, and bring me my own, home. But—what to write!” He was fluent now, even in gesture ; floods follow frost in these waters, as in others. “What to write!” he repeated, unparalysed by the sound of an interjection, a three-word interjection, from his own lips ; and his whole body, once a public schoolboy’s, signalled despair.

“Why not just that?”

“That rant about myself?” One note of interrogation superimposed on two of exclamation, might give a rough quantitative analysis of Dick’s tone into its ingredients of inquiry and horror.

“Art is about oneself,” said Fay. “Still—” Fay’s voice hung for a moment.

Dick could not wait. “Still? Yes?”

If you prefer the alternative—” and Fay raised the voice of some cheerless wader in ponds of dull print, and recited with dragging lifelessness ;—“‘The thirteenth’—give me the catalogue.” Dick handed over an exhibition catalogue in slip proof, a cascade of wriggling coils of paper. Fay looked, and went on. “No ; ‘The Fifteenth Annual Exhibition of Mountain Paintings by British artists

at the City Art Gallery may fairly be said to be marked, on the whole, by a higher level of achievement than . . .” He looked a query at Dick.

“Oh, august muck like that?” said Dick, with some curiosity. He had seen magisterial trash of the sort, but not in the making. Still, his valuation of the product was quite decipherable.

“Rant away, then,” said Fay benignly. “Or,” he went on, “would this do? The scholarly line, sir, the scholarly. ‘Sir Joshua’s precept that Art must “see large” has clearly . . .’”

“You’ve seen the show, then?” Dick interrupted.

“*Ex-officio*. I’m a journalist, and *ex-officio* I’ve seen everything.”

“You’ve *not* seen it?”

Fay pursued, with untwinkling eyes: “—has clearly been taken to heart by the best of our younger men.” He looked across. Did Dick want any more?

“Well, you *can* forge!” Dick marvelled.

“You can’t,” Fay retorted, “so rant, like an honest boy. There!”

He threw Dick the bunch of twirling tails. Fay, towards the end, had talked at his ease; sheepishness had left him. The bravest man, in the most respectable way, may not be his full self while he

is safe ; it takes a good big risk, with some of these Bayards, to kill off the minor terrors that bully their souls ; you cannot feel shy while the house is on fire, nor be quelled, as you were, by a wart on the nose, with the ship going down. You come up to speak to some danger and find what it means to be let off your every-day fears of speaking with friends. Fay's look and voice, while he toyed with possibilities of roguish daring, had the calm of the braced hero's. And yet he was weak ; as Dick went back to his toils with a dismissive " Thank you " for what Fay had offered, in the sure hope of its rejection, Fay's assured ease died out of his face, to have its place soon taken by womanish ruth at the look of Dick's bent head, which was nice, brown, curly and troubled. For a minute the dykes held ; then a new unreserve, new in kind, broke through with a rush :

" Ah, then, spill it out any way, just as it comes ; why not, and you after seeing just what they're about, there, in spite of the paint. Anny way that it comes. No one'll think that it's good, in this place, but you'll still have the soul in you left, and the sight of an eye in your head, and that's something."

The trail and swing of the rhythms of Irish

speech, now let go by Fay for the first time, were what took Dick most. But the glance at "this place" could still stiffen the nephew in him. So "Thank you" was all he said, again, though not quite as before; and again he fell to work, trying to rush the glass hill. Each time that he charged a few feet up it, each time that he slithered back with a run, each time he rested to rub his bruises, the typewriter issued its bulletin, audible or silent.

Fay, too, bent himself up to his task. He looked through a few more typed pages, wrote in a word or two, and then rang. "That's the whole of the leader," he said, giving the bundle to the messenger who came in answer. "This can go, too." He pointed to the weighted pile of tissue paper, the great man's speech; and the messenger hurried away with the double haul of forage for the linotype machines ravaging in the attic. Out of the same teeming pocket as before, Fay selected a second small bundle of typed sheets, and began to go through it like the other, but very warily, somewhat as sparrows feed under windows.

Half-an-hour went; in the streets the spaces of silence lengthened and the few sounds left rose into high and higher relief on their background of stillness; a four-wheeler's iron tyres brutally

scrunched on the setts ; nails in the boots of a solitary passer rang on the flags ; over the way a tavern closed its back door ; the last Bacchanal to issue, propelled by some hand, could be heard in the windless night asserting the dignity of years —“Lemme alone. I’m an old man. Gimme a drink. Lemme alone” ; then quiet, once ripped right into, far off, by some street-girl’s mirthless squeal of laughter ; dotted, too, for a while, with a light periodic spatter on stone, from where a tuberculous subject stood on the kerb, expectorating, till he shuffled off, holding his shoes on by continuous contact with the pavement, to find a dry arch for the night. Then full, circling silence that seemed almost ancient when across its outer rim there thrilled into hearing the one high note of heroic romance in sleeping cities, the first smash of the gong of a horsed fire-escape ; twenty seconds more and it had rushed crashing up the scale of clearness to an instant glory of torch-light and galloping hoofs in the street below, and then down the other side and out over the edge of the crossed orb of stillness.

Fay sucked in the divine sound. A big fire, perhaps ; the roof gone ; inside the four black walls a homogeneous hell, a cubical crater tossing

up burning logs like so many sparks, or reaching across streets with sixty-foot tongues of flame, their tips uncurling as they went, like tape from a fallen reel, to lick off the paint on the woodwork of opposite windows. Circumstantial imagination was rapture; but agony, not to be there. Fay had the appetites of youth. What a corpse or an ambulance is to a healthy child, even that was a house on fire to him—its sight an ultimate good, to be sought and feasted upon with as single a fervour, recalled with as wholly thankful a heart for its coming his way, and all without any failure of compassion for the householder or the deceased.

Dick, like that other boy whom the transit of Venus could not interest, had not so much as looked up while this meteoric clatter traversed the night's firmament of quiet. Fay, confronted with this instance of distraction from the sane quest of a practicable happiness, was just thinking, like Burke, what shadows we are and what shadows we pursue, when Dick abruptly illustrated the reflection by rising with a face sombered with youth's most adequate sense of the length, breadth and depth of its own tragedy.

"So?" said Fay to himself, understanding. "*Ter frustra comprehensa,*" he quoted aloud, in a

cheerful interrogative, "*manus effugit imago?* Eh?"

Dick was past capping quotations. "I'm done," he said, making for his hat-peg darkly.

"Stickit again a bit, eh?" Fay asked. A nice fix, this, for him that had never felt senior to anyone living. It looked, for all the world, like a case for coming the elder brother.

Dick was squashing the birth-strangled babe in one hand. "Stick? It won't. It just slops out of me—mushy, washy, gush—here and there a word means—" for a second the crumpling was stayed—"but the rest—ugh!" And Dick crushed the object of scorn into a harder ball.

"Young 'un"—Fay began, with difficulty. How, he tried to recall, did the volunteer elder brothers do it, in English literature? Come to think of it, what was Pendennis' stoop like, with Clive? How did Warrington warm to his lengthened, sage advices? For one thing, the younger brothers stood still to be stooped to. Dick didn't. He put on his hat.

"Will you tell my uncle," he said, "I've failed again?"

"Again?"

"You don't know? Of course not. Same



thing the first try I had—time up and nothing to show—only a hash of odd pieces of rubbish—like this.” The paper ball sang through the air to the fireplace, it was so hard. “My uncle said then . . .” Dick checked for a moment, to get right the words of the aphorism.

“I know,” Fay slipped in, with a tang of scorn that kept Dick on the stare as the other demurely supplied the quotation. “‘Any man may fail once, but the man who fails twice’—was that it?”

“ . . . ‘Will fail always, always.’” Before Dick well knew, the ironic gleam had leaped over to him; his voice had caught up and carried along the derisive primness of Fay’s; eye to eye, the two live brains heliographed their valuation of a third brain, dead and stuffed with dead sawdust of phrasing. Then cumulous clouds of propriety piled themselves up and put out such lights.

“No doubt it’s true,” said the nephew, remembering. “I’m off. I’ll be back in two weeks, to be sacked in form.”

“Young ’un,” Fay recommenced; but it took mischief to wing words for Fay; troubled goodwill only hobbled them; he was still merely feeling his way to let fly when Dick said a deaf “Good-night,” and the door banged behind him.

Fay ran to it, opened it, called out, "Ah then, come back, you young fool!" the dismay in the voice hollowed to desolation; "come back, Dick! Dick!"

But Dick had the best of wax in his ears. Far away down the corridor an outer door slammed virulently. It smote like the famous conclusive bang of the door in the play, and Fay, as he turned, imagined the bite of the sound, the first term of its infinite series of bites at the mind of the husband deservedly left. Luckier he; his own wife was coming. He had reclaimed Dick's screed from the firelit tiles, smoothed the sheets, looked down them, stowed them away in the pocket you know of, and began for the first time to typewrite away with an affluent, purposeful speed, when the porter came in from the lift. Mrs Fay was here, wishing to see him.

## CHAPTER V

“Ingenium velox, audacia perdita, sermo  
Promptus et Isaeo torrentior. Ede, quid illum  
Esse putes? Quem vis hominem secum attulit ad nos.”

JUVENAL

THE man from the lift was no slug; Mercuries-in-ordinary to these places seldom are. And Fay was no martinet either. But the man was not out of the door, to show in Mrs Fay, when a “Quick as you can, if you please,” that propelled like a kick, turned his withdrawal into a flight. Nor did Fay wait to be gnawed, sitting, by the love that feareth all things; at the first remote swish of a skirt he was up and along the passage; then back, in a moment, holding his wife by the hand, interrogating her looks with the scrutiny that fears its own satisfaction.

Mrs Fay, from a little way off, on a windy day, might only have struck you as a working minimum of *raison d'être* for so much blown cloak; nearer, you saw why the cloak was left to the enemy; all the tiny body's war was for

the mastery of a vexed world of red hair ; nearer still, you found among the hair a face dwarfed by it, minute and peering, like a wren's, and yet valiant, and rather pretty, with a prettiness a little blurred by much work about the house and sombre thoughts on the week's bills. The cloak, and the dress it blew away from, were of a roughish cloth, not, you would say, English ; they were too ill-woven and too lovely ; one tear, and the cloak might rip to nothing, like a cut sweater ; but it and the rest had browns, reds and russets not got from autumns or fells you see here ; they were friends with the red of the hair ; it and they, being together, gave and took value ; and then, you might end by thinking the roughness of the stuff right too ; blown about that teased, valiant speck of a face, it figured, you thought, the buffet-ing rudeness of the world that the mind perhaps felt itself wrapped in and beaten by. But that's rank sentiment. On.

"Is it . . . ?" Fay asked and she seemed to know what he meant. People with only one child talk a great deal of shorthand.

"It is not. It's that newspaper office burnt down on them."

"Thank God ! I made sure it was Jemmy's

bronchitis." Every muscle he had went slack with relief.

"No, but the *Warder*—or *Stalwart* is it?"

"Don't you know it's the *Warder* you're in at this minnut?" He said "minnut." Lurking Irish slurs, cadences, idioms of his, popped out of hiding to play with hers.

"Ah then, and how should I know, and you just as apt to be off to the one as the other?"

"An' the *Stalwart's* destroyed, is it? That was what took out the engines," Fay mused, with a great peace on his mind, thinking of Jemmy.

"Mr Pinn telephoned."

"Did he own was it fire from heaven?"

"Colum!" A hand on his hair tried to steady the child that would fool at its lessons. But a grave twinkle in his eye shone on, dangerously, as she spoke. "Some stove, he said, got too hot; that began it."

"Th' one upstairs, where they cook th' reports? Or below, for the balance sheet? Wild work they get on with at both of them."

"It's you're at the wild work, Colum. Listen." She knew he had a devil, the imp of Celtic mis-

chief, one that will keep no close times, for the demoniac's worldly good, as do the less impracticable devils of the Teuton.

"Listen. The man beyond—Pinn—or Brumby—which is it?"

"Pinn. Brumby's the fraud in this place."

"Pinn, then—"

"Elijah Daniel Pinn." Fay gave himself up to an ecstasy of disrelish; he strung off the syllables spitefully; each might have been an emetic, mastered, but only just mastered.

"Listen now. Mr Pinn said—to you he was speaking, the way he does always."

"Do you mean, to wan Mr Moloney?"

"To you by that name, and I answered him for you, the way you were bidding me. He said—I have it here written," she took from her glove a half sheet of paper. "I've told you the first part. And then he goes on;—'By hook or by crook we must . . .'"

"Crook, it'll be, then," interposed the spirit of flippancy.

"'We must get out the paper to-night. I'm just going out to arrange,' I think he said 'by God's help—'"

"He did." Fay was sure of that, though he cast

some doubt, in a sceptical grunt, on the zeal of the auxiliary that Pinn had nominated.

Mrs Fay read on, from her notes;—" . . . arrange for getting it printed elsewhere. Will you help by writing your—"

"Sh!" Fay glowered round warily. "In Gath we never mention it." In the matter of motes and beams the spirit of caution is much like anyone else; Fay could go reckless drunk on the fumes of a whim of his own, and sober again at an unsafe word from another.

She read lower;—" 'by writing your leader very early.'"

"Early!" Fay looked at his watch. "And it eleven-thirty now!"

She read on;—" 'I will send to your house for it at half-past twelve.'"

"And I here till one! A man should think what he's about before burning his office."

There was rueful silence. "What is it you do?" she asked, breaking it, "other nights?"

"When they're not burnt, the one or the other?" He told her. The papers had each an idea to act on. The *Warder* was great on reaching the public early; the dream of the *Stalwart* was, more, to run up to them bursting with very

late news. So the *Warder* was printed at two in the morning, the *Stalwart* at four. "And so . . ." said Fay.

The graphic ellipse was wasted on Molly. To her, what he did in the city was, one half, a matter of life and death; the other half, one of those games at which men, being all dear babies at heart, will be messing, whatever you do. "So?" she asked.

"So a man can be here, say, from ten till one, savin' away at the Empire, and then step across to the *Stalwart*, and save it some more—from the *Warder* and all such perils of the night—from a quarter past one until three, and then—"

"Then! Is it *three* there are?"

"There are not—yet. Not a thing for our use in the place, only these two kindly fruits of the earth. No; then the day cometh, when no man can work that's the least bit of use for a press-man." He babbled defensively, putting her off; at the bar of her mind, he could see; it went hard with his time-table.

"Colum," she broke out at last, "is it right? Two days' work every one; it's no sort of thing to be doing, and you the bad sleeper you are, a good while back."



“Well, we’ll see in the morning.” Word of this auroral vision was Fay’s stock means of heading off whatsoever offered to corner him to-day. “Did the man Pinn mention a topic?”

“‘The subject,’” she read on, “‘of course, must be Albry’s speech.’”

“There’s a mor’l order,”—Fay touched a bell—  
“there’s a mor’l order in this world of ours; I can’t question it, and I with the fear in my mind all the night there was nothing’d satisfy Pinn but to do the poor out of their beer, to the len’th of a column,—that, or else put a stop to the church or the races or somebody’s pleasure, to show that he’d not give the turn of an eye to what Albry’d be doing. If it goes on like this, I’ll be coming to Mass like the man that the tree didn’t fall on. *Parcus deorum cultor et infrequens. Cogor relictos iterare—*”

The messenger came in just as the sublimity of Fay’s voice, and the other danger signal that danced in his eyes, were filling his wife with the fear of some headlong cantrip of mischief for mischief’s sake. “Will you bring back that leader I sent up just now?” he said. The messenger was off for it. Fay turned again to his wife

"You'll not have heard," he said blandly, "of Sir Philip Sidney?"

"Yes, yes, but . . ."

"You'll see him. You'll see the leal true knight, livin' again in the *Warder*, rose of our modern chivalry, take from its own lips the cool, refreshin' and invigoratin' leader; you'll hear it say to the poor, parched, burnin' *Stalwart*, 'Take it, thy need is greater than mine.'"

"Is it just the one article, Colum—and they en'mies?"

"And doesn't that make it the grand Christianity?"

"But, Colum, the *Stalwart's* Radical."

"Ah, but think of their common humanity."

"Common? The *Warder's* that Tory you'd—"

"'One touch of Nature,' my dear, 'one touch of Nature.'"

She hunted for words that might bite on the slippery road of his humour. "But what'd two parties be at, to say the one thing?" was all she could find.

"Deed, what else are both for, but to say 'That's a fool there, below,' and, on great days, 'a liar'?"

“When they’re just tearing, one at the other, I grant you; but to-night it’s a speech that they have all the work with; and what’d the one say to that but the other’d think bad of it?”

“It’s a great day when Albry speaks. Was there annything more that Pinn said?”

“There was; oh, Colum, I’m that sorry, I’ve forgot it.”

At the little wail of remorse in her voice, his was all cooing and soothing softness. “Ah, then, wasn’t it just this?—that Albry must be gettin’ des’prate—judgin’ by the len’ths he’s goin’?”

She stared. “Sure, it’s almost the words.”

Fay laughed. “Almost! He’s learning variety. Did he say it was ‘downright monstrous’ for Albry to ‘stand up charged to the muzzle with’ . . . eh?”

“Colum, you’ve heard him!”

“Often. ‘. . . charged to the muzzle with statements for the absolute groundlessness of which’”—Fay’s voice swung into a false gallop of banal rhetoric—“‘I can imagine no other excuse than that of an ignorance truly colossal.’”

She gazed, half grasping that all it meant was that the lines of dead minds, like those of dead

bodies, are rigid. And now the messenger was back, unrolling a tight cylindrical plug of paper. "Your leader, sir." He gave it to Fay.

"Had they begun to set it?" Fay asked rather sharply.

"No, sir. Only just gone up the tube." From part to part of a newspaper office the written word, done up into cartridges, is blown or sucked along pneumatic pipes which illuminate the principles of air-guns. Fay, the messenger gone, smoothed out the type-written sheets. His wife was to carry them home in her hansom, now waiting, and have them ready for the *Stalwart's* messenger. "You're uneasy, Molly?" he said; he still saw a misgiving.

"Colum," the dammed-up misgivings broke out again, "it can't be it'll read the right way in the *Stalwart*, and it written every word for the *Warder*, and you not changing a tittle."

"Listen, dear unbeliever. Will you stop me the first word that's wrong?" With the precious seconds trickling away, he set off to read the leader aloud, slowly, in deprecatory tones.

"'With Lord Albry's speech of last night the question of the hour enters on a new phase.'"

She demurred. "And so Mr Pinn thinks these great things of Lord Albry's speech!"

"As an instance of public depravity? Surely." Fay pleaded with sweet reasonableness. As he read on, he worked up to a ponderous gusto of delivery, faithfully placing a vapid reader's zestful stress on whatever was most hackneyed in the worn turns of phrase and the trite, switchback curves of the rhythm.

"'Is it not time to come back to the facts? After all, it is they alone that matter. We cannot, indeed, affect to believe that in plainly stating these facts we shall carry with us all of those who have shown such deplorable proneness to blink them.'"

"There now! You see how the Liberals catch it!" she interjected.

"Liberals?" Fay looked down the sheet with the ironic care of Shylock searching for the mention of a surgeon. "I cannot find it; 'tis not in the bond."

"Why isn't it, then, and that meant for the *Warder*?"

"Truth is, I'd the thought in my head that no one would mind if you took it for

granted, it wasn't himself was the ass." He read on :—

““On their motives, at least on the motives with which they set out, we cast no imputation.’”

“There's nothing in this world,” Fay annotated, “to equal charity, for dressing down the wicked.” He continued :

““In the first instance, no doubt, they were moved by a genuine, though curiously misdirected, wish to serve the public. It might even be hard to say at what point they were first assailed by an uneasy sense of having blundered and of having been exposed. We have by us no instrument of moral mensuration with which to define the precise proportions of self-deception and of wilful misrepresentation in the case that they now lay before the public. It has always till now been a rule of English public life that men endeavouring to shape momentous public decisions—”

“This'll be Albry, *now*, mind you,” Fay interposed, and went on :—

“‘. . . should maintain some sort of relation between their public statements or pledges and the actual or potential facts. Is all this to be now changed? No doubt the conditions of public life have been, in many ways, so much altered . . .’”

“In the *Stalwart*,” was Fay’s parenthetical note, “that’ll do for a wipe at any young blackguards they’ve broke, for playin’ the beast in the Guards, and turned out to do it in Parliament. In the *Warder* it’s one for these Labour members, and others that’s nearly as bad, they and their bowler hats, with a black tail coat, destroyin’ all before them.” He proceeded :—

“‘. . . so much altered that it might be sanguine to expect conformity to quite the most exacting standards of controversial accuracy, clearness and courtesy. Still, we must warn those who have trespassed so far on public forbearance, that there is a point past which no country will lightly permit those who seek its suffrages to go. That point has been reached, if not passed. Already the offenders’ conduct has sensibly lowered the standard of responsibility in English public life, as surely as it has marred the tone of English public discussion. Of that offence the community will undoubtedly take note ; and our people, if slow to judge in cases like this, are also firm in the duty of punishment. We hold the strongest opinion that nothing but early and full repentance and amendment can now save the culprits from a lesson that will last them for a generation.’

There!” said Fay in a rhadamanthine tone of austerity, in keeping with the text. “End of first paragraph.”

“Ay, but who’s to know what all the bother’s about?” objected the lady. You see, she had too much to do in the house to keep up with the progress of style in our daily polemics.

Fay was impressively shocked at her failure. “Not def’nite, amn’t I? Just hear, now. The second paragraph begins.” He read on, incisively :

“‘We are forced to state the point at issue in this somewhat plain and bald fashion—’ You see how def’nite I am!—‘because there has grown up so noticeable an aversion to the cold touch of realities in the minds of those who know only too well how soon a plain tale would set them down.’”

He gave her a look, as of apology for an excess of brutal directness. “We’re *forced*, as you see, to be def’nite, we virile Conservative—what’s that I’m saying?—we clear-sighted guides of Lib’ral opinion.” He recommenced reading, severely :

“‘In words, like weeds, they wrap them o’er,  
Like coarsest cloak against the—’”

“Colum !” the tiny woman almost shouted.

“‘Like coarsest cloak,’” he went on, a little nervously, as though there were something he hoped might blow past, “‘against the cold.’”

“Colum, what mad work are you at? I



thought I knew every word that you read; now that verse reminds me. Why, wasn't it I looked it up in the bookcase, to see was it 'coarsest' or 'roughest,' and you writing all that leader at home, a good year back?"

"The first sentence, is it, I wrote a good year back?—'with Lord Albry's speech of last night the question of the hour'—'of the hour'—mind you. Be just now. Warm from the mint, and that's what it is."

"Ay, but the rest—the whole full of the column?"

He shrugged. He was loftily concessive. "In a sense, I'll allow—in a certain limited sense you're entitled to say it was written about all the work that there was last year with the firm that misbuilt the main drain. But be fair. It wasn't printed. Some bad Emp'ror died that night, and had to be kicked in the coffin; what with that and one thing and another, no soul but the two of us saw it from that day to this. An' now shall the innocent perish, blighted for ever by th' accident that marred its birth? Never. Let bygones be bygones. One aspect, I grant you, one superficial, one technical aspect of the issue has since then been modified. But fundamentally?"

No. There's entirely too much made of details in discussin' these broad public questions that go to th' roots of our common nature, when—isn't the gist of the matter the same in each wan—that th' other side hasn't the stim of a pipe for a leg to stand up on?"

His accent was always enriched when the elf in him rollicked; here, when constrained to keep other expression demure, that gnome would take its indemnity. She did not give combat—merely considered the doctrine silently, with a literal mind's bewilderment. He looked at his watch. "Twelve ten, be Zeus!"

While he folded the leader for her to take, she came behind him and stroked his hair. "And you'll be staying here, working," she said with a whole motherhood's ache of love and pity in the hang on the last word. His head rose to the stroke like a cat's; it pressed up to feel the hand's kindness. He spoke lightly, with the pleasure of it on him.

"I'll just rig up a something for Brumby, now this one's been lost on him—what is it, Molly?" The soothing hand had stopped dead.

"What's that you have there?" she asked,

pointing down among the papers on the desk. He was embarrassed.

"It's it," he owned. Three days ago, descanting one holiday night on the ways of the musical critics he knew in the city, Fay had said that a notice as written by any of them would apply just as well, and no better, to any one concert than to any other; more—he had spouted, by way of illustration, while she type-wrote it, a typical, universal concert-notice, true of all concerts past, present, and to be, with unprejudiced blanks duly left for the names of any performers whatever. There it was, now, half out from under his blotter.

"You're using it?" she asked in horror. She knew he had drifted of late into odd jobs of writing on music.

"As a concert-notice, seriously? Oh, no." "Don't ask me," the virtuous voice seemed to say, "to plead to a charge so wild as all that." For the moment she was eased. "That," he went on in the same tone of cheerful vindication, holding the typed stuff up and nodding impressively, "that's all but a picture-notice by now." He paused, to taste the effect, while she dropped into a chair with a remonstrant gesture of cluelessness

in the maze of his freaks. Again he was sweetly reasonable.

“Think! Aren’t the arts one, really? Did you ever see anny but just the wan book of life, and them all at it, tearin’ out pages?”

“Pooh!” said his wife. She thought of the hansom, waiting, earning its half-crown per hour.

“What!” There remained to him irony, last resource of the thinker in an unthinking world. “I’ll engage there’s no *ars artium* either! No tract of vast truths common to all these strivin’, isolated arts! No greatest common measure, shall I say, of—”

It was too maddening, with the minutes—each, perhaps, a future pound to the house of Fay, each a present halfpenny, beyond doubt, to the cabman—trickling, ticking, away.

“Colum,” she cried, distressed, “will you quit public speakin’ and say what you’re at?”

At the note of distress he came right off his high horse, to be with her, comrade with comrade, all the play put aside. “Listen now, Molly. There’s a boy here they’ve coralled; the jungle look isn’t out of him yet; if you saw his eyes, the way they’re big and shiny with all the good-faith

he has ragin' inside him! On trial he is, at doin' odd jobs, an' to-day he was sent off to see some pics; an', God help him, the pics went straight to his head, till he saw—th' intoxicated creature saw—just what the men were about that had painted them. Fact is, he's a child"—Mrs Fay, now absorbed, gave an audible purr—"he's not been kicked out of the Kingdom of Heaven—not properly—yet. So in he comes shankin', full from the feast, eyes shinin'"—Fay had not seen, but he knew—"and sits down to typewrite the visions he's had; good stuff it was too—I've the full of a breast-pocket here—only no decent paper'd be turnin' truth naked out into the streets, while there's sawdust and bran left to pack her away in. He knew it; the groans he let out of him bet all that ever I heard, till, 'Here's out of it,' he says at last, fit to leap down your throat if you'd stand in the way, and he quitted; no holdin' him. Done for, that's what he said he was." Fay paused. Compassion tormented her visibly. Fay fed it at intervals. "I've a fear for his post," he would say, and then wait while it worked; and then again: "Brumby's own nephew—I'd not trust the man but he'd offer to play Roman uncle, he's that wild to be at the posin'."

“Colum,” she said at last, shamefacedly, “could you—do anything?”

“Did you think—” he deftly transferred the initiative, “did you think any good could be done with that notice of ours—the one of the concert? Was it starting it fresh, with just the few lines we’ve the time for, you thought of? And curling a tail to the end of it? Not a doubt but it might save the post for him.” She kissed his hair, grateful for the scheme. “Ah, but you’re the wicked woman, to dream of it,” he said, delighted. “Will you help me, now?”

“Darling!” She made a gesture of readiness.

They fell to work, with his watch on the table to keep them hurrying. He gave her the concert notice, a goodish bundle. “Just the one temp’rate judgment on each page,” he said. Then he took up the catalogue. “Personalities, so far, eschewed; but in this I’ll engage I’ll find someone’ll not be the worse for whatever’s on each page we come to.” She, at the typewriter, was to read out each page; he, raking the catalogue, was to fit praise or blame with a meet object; she would then type the chosen name into the blank space awaiting it. They worked, grim and intent, talking low, like hurried and sobered children. She ran through, to

begin with, "some words" as he said, "to step up to the genuine theme, I was just after writing the moment you came." They were :—

“ ‘Halland’s Fifteenth Winter Exhibition—this time of Mountain Paintings—may fairly be said to be marked, on the whole, by a higher average level of achievement than the corresponding exhibitions of the past few years. Sir Joshua’s cardinal precept that Art must “see large” has clearly been taken more closely to heart by the best of our younger men. We may make our meaning more clear if we pass at once to the work of a few of the most salient contributors.’ ”

Reaching across to the pile of remaining slips, he took off the top half. “We’ll cut the cards first,” he said ; “we’ll be fair to the creatures, and they not here.” He put the top half at the bottom. “Will you deal now?”

She read the top page :—

“ ‘Mr —— has a talent—we use the word advisedly—to which it is only too easy to do less than justice. He may, as some think, have not yet compassed the whole ascent from the mood of graceful prose to that of serene and elevated poetic feeling. But at least it is something to have the ground clear and unquestionably fertile, for the seeds of future breadth and resolution.’ ”

“That’d harm nobody breathin’,” said Fay, as she stopped. “Give it to Portland—F. Portland. They say he’s sold nothing this twelvemonth.”

“P-o-r-t-l-a-n-d.” She dropped the word into its niche, then took up the next page and read :—

“‘The always sound and competent work of—’”

“Ah, then, write in ‘Mrs Henleigh’,” he interrupted, on catching the eulogy ; “if you saw how he’s drinkin’, that husband she has! He’s goin’ beyond the beyonds. But p’rhaps we’ll read on first.”

She continued :—

“‘. . . reminds us that some fairly authoritative judges have perhaps dissociated the work of the older school—’”

“Eh?” he had a misgiving.

“‘. . . from that of their ablest latter-day followers more widely than strict chronology warrants.’”

Fay was pensive. “There’s no doubt it’s a delicate thing, that, to say of a lady.”

“And she that irritable!” Molly added. “Pass a single remark—that she doesn’t look well, or no



matter what, and God help you. It's a poor thing to be sensitive."

"Ay, we'll keep on the safe side. 'John Rome,' then. We'll see to her later."

Mr Rome got his ration. "Ah, but here's the sweet one," she said, taking up the next page.

"Whethen, make it Mrs Henleigh and have done with it." He eyed the watch anxiously. "Just rush through, d'you think — case of accident?"

She gabbled with haste; commas vanished, full stops shrank to commas; it all had a pleasing effect on the judgmatical style.

"What shall we say of—Mrs Henleigh? No one is more thoroughly aware than he that—"

"She," said Fay. "Lucky we looked." His wife made an "h" with a pen, and went on:—

"... she that in art it is as fatal to push simplicity to the point of shallowness—we do not say infanticism—as it is to seek to dazzle the public with the insolence of a workmanship which obtrudes its own triumphs over difficulties raised only to be overcome; everything moreover that this artist does proclaims its authorship. That in itself is much, the only question is whether his—her—work—"

While listening, Fay took out some papers. "Scuse me," he said, while she stopped to reverse the gender. "I'll be sortin' out th' outward semblance of a column upon Albry for the *Warder*, in lieu of what you have on you. It's the good half-hour's work, trimming it down, and the night near through."

"Darling, of course." While she read on, she knew he was minding, even in the act of seeing to it that the *Warder's* clarion note should not fail at the dawn.

"'. . . whether her work does not actually over-represent, if we may use the phrase, her natural powers. Meanwhile h—she has at anyrate the qualities of—her—defects. It is no wonder the French love—her.'"

"We'll take that out," said Fay, "about the French. You know what Henleigh is."

She deleted ; then she took up the next page.

"'. . . has evidently gone to headquarters for her technique.'"

"'Her' this time?" said Fay, scanning the catalogue. "Say 'Miss Wincot.' Saves so much correcting. Yes? We'll just see what it is."

“So far, too, as her work is in any sense individual, it goes to confirm the standing she has already acquired.”

“Right. Next.”

She read :—

“We do not envy those who would deny to Mr —— the germ, at anyrate, of force, fire, thought, imagination, or the power to pick his way between the Scylla of a flimsy and pyrotechnic handling of his material and the Charybdis of a sombre and morose elaboration of profundity.”

He did not speak at first when she stopped. She looked up. “Old Thomason, d’you think?” he said hesitatingly.

“It *is* a nice one,” she said longingly; “but perhaps we’d do right not to give it to him that’s our friend.”

“No,” he sighed. It was a bitter sacrifice to critical integrity. His voice ran over the catalogue’s index of names — “Bence, Bonus, Credland, Curtayne.”

“Curtayne?” She stopped him. “He’ll be Irish.”

“Ay is he,” said Fay; “from the County Roscommon. Shall we?”

"Yes," she said, with decision, and clicked in the name.

"Do you think," said Fay, looking again at the watch, "you would look out for Thomason one we could give him in reason, and he none the worse? There's a slating or two, in the bundle you have there, would not hurt a fly, and he'd liefer be slated than have nothing said of him, good, bad, or middling."

"Will this do?" she asked, after a scrutiny:—

"'Mr —— has, we are aware, been highly praised by those who know. But what, we would ask, are the qualities of an artist of the first rank? Surely dignity, reticence, ordered spontaneity; nerve in the best sense—the sense of a robust felicity that goes directly, almost brusquely, to the heart of the matter in hand—largeness and simplicity of conception; a sane and lofty positiveness, as it were, of execution; rigour to discipline the unessential; a plastic power not necessarily carried to sculpturesque extremes of cold and austere abstraction;—but need we go on? That Mr —— has some, nay, most of these attributes, no one could deny. But has he them all?'"

"Well, since we *must* slate him," said Fay. She put in the name. "That'll near do us," he said, an anxious eye on the watch. "Perhaps just another."

She read:—

“‘At this concert—’”

“Concert how are you?” He came with a full pen and blotted out every letter of the indiscretion. She read out the amended text:—

“‘In this fairly representative exhibition we are once more reminded, by the personal and vital work of Mr ——, of a speculation that has no doubt occupied many besides ourselves. Is it, one asks oneself, a very rule of Nature, after all, that the complete and rounded development of a true artist should invariably exhibit a second, or intermediate period, marked mainly by a buoyant sympathy with outward things, midway between the usual first period, with its delicate finish of execution and versatility of fancy, and the third period, with its masterfully sure and speedy grasp, its intense realisation of one leading aspect of the subject, on the other?’”

“Half the rest might toss for that,” said Fay, thoughtfully, thumbing the catalogue over. “Oh, there’s Thorold has nothing yet. T-h-o-r-o-l-d.”

She put it in. “I’ll gum a tail to it,” he said, pocketing the unappropriated residue of valuations. She understood and sat ready to type. He dictated, ten or twelve words at a time,

working at the *Warder's* leader while the typewriter overtook each lead of the voice, but never missing his thread, nor, it would seem, undergoing more mental strain than if he were whistling.

“‘The show as a whole is certainly some degrees richer than such shows often are in the elements of passion and sheer primal force, though cases will occur to everyone in which these qualities verge dangerously on sentimentalism and melodrama. Possibly it also includes fewer of those obvious arrangements of checks and balances which may engage and satisfy the intellect, but leave the heart cold.’”

He paused for an instant, musing. “You see, what it wants now is a technical tag. Turned on to pics, the best concert notice you’ll find in the world is just the least taste general.” He sighed. “Fact is—what you need, unless you’re a real art critic, is seein’ th’ actual show. Try this.” He dictated again:—

“Some lack there may be of what we would call architectural power, the faculty of laying out on a great scale; but against that we must set an unmistakable advance—”

“They’re always getting on, you know,” he put

in for himself. "Why, what's to stop them?" He went on :—

"'. . . advance in the nice economy of artistic means and in solidity and confidence in the actual use of paint.'"

He released a breath of relief. "We're over the water. Nothin', only a straight run in, before us now." The dictation flowed out of him :—

"'We have far from exhausted this show's merits, or, indeed, its defects. But we cannot close without a word in recognition of a certain note of mellow and brooding thoughtfulness, a tender lustre almost Virgilian in its sad sunshine. Many may overlook it, but to our mind it gives a savour of its own to this year's work of some of the men who really count.'"

"They've a great way, I notice," he said, as she typed the last words, "of nailin' all down with one last slam of gen'rous, int'mate appreciation."

The session ended in a scramble. Fay pressed a bell, took the sheets from her, initialled the top one, "To show I've run through the boy's work," marked the heading for "Pica," the text "bgs," and gave the whole to the messenger, by this time at his elbow.

"Has Mr Brumby come in?" Fay asked.

“Comin’ upstairs, sir, now.” The messenger went. Mrs Fay looked scared. What if he found her here, on her unavowable errand?

“He’ll be in by this door,” said Fay, opening one of the many; no step sounded near yet. “That’s ours,” he showed an opposite door. “Players,” he rippled on, gay now that the moment was ticklish. “Merely players—‘they have their exits and their entrances.’” He fastened her cloak at the throat, peaceably fitting the hook and eye. “No time to see you into the cab, is it? In the time the horse’d be gettin’ a hold of his feet I’ll be reachin’ down Brumby the fit of the world for the state that he’s in after readin’ the mountebank, Albry. I have it here now. Never fear but I’ll just get along the best way I can. You’ll see in the morning.”

He fairly babbled; for one savoursome moment, when all was in order for going, he still hung on, to taste the sound of Brumby’s step in the passage. Such shaves were to him, in his trade, what the risk is to soldiers and hunters in theirs. Scapin, like Cyrano, wants to be helped to that spice, and the mites in the cheese may dimly feel, in hours of insight, that a bloom would be rubbed off life if a knife were sure not to come down at the end of



the next inch they bore. Fay bored away in the cheese with a will, having three souls to bore for, and dared the beckon of doom with as much delight as Montrose or a child that is playing Tom Tiddler. The one door's handle was rattling in Brumby's hand as Fay's left the outer knob of the other. He had a shiver of pleasure, his wife one of fear, as they slipped downstairs together.

## CHAPTER VI

“Now, you have what is termed, descriptively, a Recognition when some one or more of the people, whose fate you are meant to see, come to know of a thing they had not known, and fall out with a friend, or make friends with a stranger. And a Recognition tells best at the very turning-point of a story.”

ARISTOTLE, *Poetics*, chap. xi.

**B**RUMBY came in with a seated joy in his face; some god might look so, after a day when the altars had smoked right and niggard man had for once made no bones about paying up all that he owed of fat and myrrh.

Committees for doing good are poor gadding things as a rule. To-night his had kept to the point. The chairman, in a plea for imperilled Church Training Colleges, had brought all minds back to thoughts of the *Warder* — “a public, I may say, a national, institution;” the Dean, not at all the man to say smooth things, had ended by flashing one ray of hope across a sombre descant on the modern infant’s slackening grasp of dogma; all was not lost, he had said, “while such morning

and evening stars as the *Warder* and *Evening Warder* fought in their courses for the cause of God." Poetry, and good at that, Brumby had mused, scanning the last words in his beatitude while they were fresh : " fought in their courses for the cause of God " ; good as Milton, by George Brumby was still seeing new beauty in metre when the High Sheriff moved to condole with the late Bishop's widow—a speech like a soldier's funeral, all dead march and irreparable loss till halfway through, and then an "*Ad lætiora vertamur*," and back at the quickstep of " Nobody's indispensable," bracing all hearts with a sense of good fish left in the sea, and loaves on shore, and competent fishers of men, the Sheriff ran on, a little confusedly, to fish the dioceses of our Galilee ; ay, and spiritually-minded laymen. Someone, he thought, had mentioned a great, he said advisedly, a great journal known to them all ; the *Warder*, they all knew, *was* Mr Brumby, and Mr Brumby the *Warder* ; and character, individuality in the best sense, was everything, everywhere, and as for thy sting, O death, it was nowhere, absolutely nowhere ; the Bishop, in short, was in Heaven and all was well with the world.

So had Brumby felt too, as he walked back

under the stars, with man's benediction, to say the very least, upon him. Evil itself at such times is a problem resolved ; faith need no longer be shaken by phenomena like Pinn ; for, as life could not be had but on terms of death, so evil must come that good might be ; to beat out perfection the hammer of right must fall on an anvil of wrong ; in the world there was room and work even for those who should only serve, by the foulness of their darkened minds, to call out the strength of the children of light ; why, if that barren fig - tree had not been there to be cursed, men might never have heard of the faith that removes mountains. How little there was, after all, to blue-pencil in all things created. Little ? Nothing. Brumby, to-night, could initial the universe.

From the starry fane of a deserving Creator, Brumby passed into the hand - made temple dedicated to himself. Good outside, it was better still to be here. Round him all the hive buzzed and hummed, as he dropped into his chair, luxuriating ; in the cellar the big machines were fidgetting for the start, their signal bells, tinkling now and again, might have been on the ears of impatient horses ; the murmur from the readers'

room had gained speed, while keeping its quality of carefulness, as a good crew will quicken the stroke up to anything asked, and still, within each beat of the boat's speeded pulse, keep, contained and unhurried, one fractional movement of rythmical leisure ; the messengers, who had walked, now ran ; every limb of the huge thing, as of one horse, had gathered pace together, in a consummate unity, the unity of being *he* ; yes, the Sheriff was right—it was all an expression of him, an extension of him, a flowering forth of his strength, his rich nature, his sense as a man of the world, his warmth as good fellow ; if something could come at that moment to try him, he'd let people know. Like a man as yet only the better for liquor, he basked in the warm, shining reverie. If only something would come ! And it did. Pat as the right man turns up in a play, there came up the lift the card of "Mr Elijah D. Pinn."

"Gentleman wishes to see you, sir," said the porter, thrilled. He knew who was who, did the porter.

Brumby leapt straight out of reverie into gifted action. The porter was ordered to put Mr Pinn in the library, leave him exactly five minutes, and

then show him in. That much cooling of heels would be good for the man ; more would be rude. And one wants just to give a look round, and have things as they should be, before speaking with an enemy in the gate. Brumby tidied the gate. He put on the table four letters he had for the post, with the one to a peer on top ; he whipped out of sight the memoir, in proof, of a Halland big-wig whom Pinn, with luck, might not know to be dying. He lit a cigar, to put down when Pinn should come in ; he did not know Pinn, but the bloodless stick—Brumby's heart told him—was sure not to smoke, and the smell would make him feel out of it.

Three of the five minutes fled by in these hospitable cares ; it was time to take ground on the hearthrug, securely based on the fire ; the adversary was to have his face raked by the big hanging light—Brumby thoughtfully fixed the site of the chair he would offer ; then, on a knock at the door, he leapt back to his base. No ! only Fay, to report on his vicegerency.

“ Come in, my dear fellow, come in.” Brumby's geniality was exuberant, above itself. Had Dick's notice gone upstairs ?

"You'll see a proof in ten minutes," said Fay ; did no higher interest forbid, he seldom grudged truth the homage of equivocation.

"He'll do yet, that boy," said the uncle. "Not too individual, I hope? These young critics are so very individual sometimes."

"I don't think you'll find it excessively so. But you'll see," said Fay, moderately.

"Good. Your leader up, too?"

"Not all of it—sorry to say." Not a word was up really ; but why put things crudely? "Ten minutes more'll do me. I'll be off and end up in my room. Shall I look in, last thing?"

"Do, my dear fellow. Don't let me keep you."

Fay went, with his typewriter. At one point in the corridor there was nothing between him and Pinn but three feet of air and the opacity of a pane of corrugated glass. Another two minutes, and almost half of the *Warder's* new leader was blown up the tube, to be set, and Brumby was taking a first look at Pinn.

Brumby had dreamt of such a man. Conservatives have. Pinn was a Tory nightmare come true ; in a made-up tale, you would say he

was too purely a type to be an individual—that, except in thought, there could be no one lean man so juiceless, so literal, so bitten with an itch for posting, eyes front, across wastes of sand and thorns to Gileads that he could not see and that he would not really like. There have always been Pinns, or at least approaches to Pinns, attempts at being Pinn; “Forty years endured I their manners in the wilderness;”—you see the rudimentary Pinns of Israel, round the camp-fire of a night, grumbling at manna and quails, hating the man who laughs, who sleeps easy, who sings a good song, when we ought to be getting on, on, as we should be, too, if Moses were straight. Ours, the ultimate Pinn, Nature’s finished piece of the kind, was all for reform, of course, but as one whom reform could never leave musing at last, in a world put to rights, “Behold, it is good;” when he talked retrenchment, it sounded so hollow, you could not tell why till you tried to figure him spending a coin, with the joy of a boy, on any known product of earth; he cried, “Peace, Peace,” and to every man quiet under his fig-tree, and you looked and thought, “What a man to sit with, under a fig-tree!” and you felt that peace hath her horrors no less to be dreaded



than war's. All life, for him, was a taking of means to ends; means that to him had no worth but as ways to their ends; ends that were nothing but termini for means, means he could not smell as flowers, to ends he could not taste as fruit. Imagine his coming distress in Paradise, the fretting of the irrigator out of work, called from the Saharas of his choice to wander through Elysian fields watered with honeyed dews. And yet—if he gets there first you may find a pure-air movement humming in the *largior aether*, and Pinn, torn to pieces with work, three meetings a day, reforming sourly the housing of the saints.

Brumby had thought that he knew all this. The stock Tory does know it. Heir to the Cavalier's spites, he knows how to debit the stock Radical with all his Roundhead father's indisposition for joy. But to see Pinn in the flesh—the little flesh that he had—was for Brumby to know what knowing meant. All very well—it seemed now—to have let fly, blind, at the hosts of Gath; here was another affair, the very sight of his own arrow billeted, plump and fairly, in the carcase of a standard Philistine. All the strained, cold lines bitten into Pinn's face by the taking of corrosive thought swore to the rightness of that

picture drawn at a venture ; loveless philanthropy glowered out of the exacting servant of mankind ; the thistle seemed only the more of a thistle for striving to bear the grapes for which it was not designed. No one more bitterly set on doing "the masses" good ; no one more unimaginable smoking a pipe on a bench in the sun for a talk, for talk's sake, with a basking tramp, or to see the lusty black babies roll in the grass. Brumby's flesh crawled like a horse's at smelling a camel.

To Brumby the abstract was naught, mere principles dross, a major premise the crackling of thorns. Right intuitive action — that was the thing ; good-natured impulse more than morality ; not the Commandments—their letter, I mean ; that killeth ; rather, a gentleman's perception, the free spirit which—in a sense, quite rightly—they sought to pin down into forms. Politics, no more than conduct, was the mass of prude's syllogisms that the Pinns of this world would make them ; better keep them simply branches of the art of extemporising, ever and ever, o'er and o'er, from the wealth of your own nature, earth's noblest spectacles, a "decent human being," and a "sensible man of the world." Shame on the pettifogger who fussed about

“rights” of his own or anyone else’s, or let his spirit take cold with hanging about, looking before and after, when “problems” arose. Problems!—as if there were any, while you play the man, as he might fairly say he had done—for recollection was a gallery of portraits — Alexander, Brennus, Nelson, all of them himself, cutting Gordian knots, throwing swords into scales, standing with telescopes to blind eyes, improvised ones if need be, doing every prodigy of gumption that ever struck clayey souls all of a heap. And beyond the still, strong men, the risers to crises, the hitters of nails on their heads, there was the happy virilist in his hours of ease, genial as summer; not perfect—who is?—not a bad fellow, though, after all. See the mellowed, jocund English look; it took you to yellowing Gloucester orchards and jolly brown faces in the brown corn.

A virtue, they say — courage or liberality—should not be used up in the mere act of standing fire or giving away; it should work in us always, warming us, lighting us up. Brumby’s love for the one dear image was of that quality; no time but he felt the better for it; no day could choke with its petty dust a soul so regu-

larly flushed out with a full, flooding sense of itself in all its own easy riches, its rollicking invincibility, dominating circumstance. As he stood ravished before that picture, nay, almost knelt, as it were in an oratory, the ideal reaffirmed its claims; yes, by George, to his own self he would be true; or, rather, from strength to strength go on; like a boy in bed at night, who will make that great drive to the on again to-morrow, just the same, only harder, so would he bend up every fibre of him to exist as he was, but intensified, redoubled.

We are told that if love must first fill a pool, it will hardly water the ground; his to-night was so great, it brimmed over; it sought things to be good to; it would not stick at vermin, even; let them lap. So the meeting was, on his side, cordial; civil, of course, it had to be; to the outer world it would be a call of cat upon dog; the mere thought of that put biting and scratching out of the question. Sapless Cassius and juicy humanist had to pretend to a certain community of flesh and blood. But Brumby, in his glory, paid no bare dues. Benignly he shook hands; benignly he planted Pinn in the armchair; be-

nignly, after the first salutation, he looked down from his six feet of height to hear what sounds this scorpion would make who, like us, was God's creature.

"You have every right," said Pinn, "to feel surprised."

Oh, no! Brumby courteously renounced the privilege. He was charmed, only.

"I mean, we've not met, I think, ever," said Pinn, feeling his way towards business.

"Well, no." Brumby was lifted above earth, but not quite so high that the tone of this could be purely benignant. Met, indeed! Was anyone likely to meet this charmless, cantankerous prude, with his beard like the sum of a series of hairy moles, among Brumby's friends, five-meal, meat-fed, tweed-clad men with red necks and neat white moustaches, whose place, you could see at a glance, was the cover side, men who warmed both hands at the fire of life, rode and shot straight, and talked—well, as men that arc men do talk in their hours of ease, and felt that woman would lose her poetry should she ape man and take to affairs.

"Except in print," Pinn fumbled about for an opening, "and there—" he paused, but was not

helped out. It is easy waiting on a hearthrug. So Pinn gave it up, cast back, and made a fresh start, abruptly, with a grim plainness, "Mr Brumby, you hit pretty hard."

"I?"

"You. The *Warder* It's the same thing."

"You feel that?" said Brumby, softly; it pleased him so.

"Who should, if not I?"

"Oh, we don't take things so hard as that," Brumby purred. It was good to see Pinn rub his wounds.

"What was it yesterday?" Pinn half-soliloquised, hugging the shaft that stuck in him, "'a compost of maudlin sentiment and gabbling abuse.'"

Brumby listened, leaning out over the bar of heaven. "War's war, you know," he murmured sweetly. What a wrist that beggar, Fay, had! What a God's mercy to have him!

Pinn had not done. "Yesterday—'Pragmatical pedants complicated with a touch of the poltroon.'"

"War, you know, war." Who is the happy warrior if not he to whom it is given to see his

own soft-nosed bullet meet the bone, expand and shatter and lacerate?

“Last week—‘sophists labouring to plunge others in their own moral slough.’”

“War, my dear sir. Can’t do it in kid gloves, you know.” The target had done so well, in its station in life, that the good-natured marksman would tell it the right way to shoot.

That was a little too much. “Oh, yes, I know,” said Pinn, sombrely dispensing with tuition in his trade; “I don’t dispute the power of the writing. The world allows you brilliancy.” Brilliancy might have been harlotry’s diamonds, the note was so acrid. “Still—why make any bones about it?—it is I that am struck—by you.”

You know how experts spit; the words were emitted with that jet, that patness. The last went at Brumby’s face with a momentum that startled him out of a complacent reverie on his choice of Fay. “Me!” he said, still half absent.

“Is it not you?” The pace at which this discharge left the muzzle, the way each word was its own bullet self, and yet all, like a good charge

of pellets, kept together in the air, were the last word in the technics of expectoration.

Brumby spoke with the quiet, kindly dignity granted by Nature to the holder of the upper hand. "I admit, the pen may be mine; I don't say it isn't; but remember I'm only a man, as you are; only a—well, I hate talking about these things, but a—tool in the hand of something else, something *rather* bigger than I." It was pretty to hear the strong man, modest even about being modest, playfully make light of his humility. "Now don't you see? It's a cause that writes; not I; a cause."

"Through you, at me." Suppliant though he was, Pinn would stand in at no debauches of flummery. He had not the time. Setting as much of his face as was not hard set already, he went at the big jump. "Through you, at me. Well, I've come to say 'I'm in your power; here's the "sophist"; you've got him; stop the "pedant"—you can if you wish; it's for you to say whether the "compost" shall come out to-morrow, or, possibly, never come out again.' The *Stalwart* was burned out an hour ago."

At each fresh snort that he gave, as he quoted the other's picked gems of ribaldry, Pinn felt he



had blasted his own mission anew. He did not care, now. He was past caring. It had been a clear duty to come; a syllogism had ordered it. Major premise; he was morally bound to leave nothing undone to save the public the calamity of a blank, *Stalwart*-less dawn. Minor premise; the *Warder* alone, in all Halland or anywhere near, had the plant left to bring out the *Stalwart* to-night. Conclusion; he had to ask Brumby to do it. But the fury of mortification in Pinn had taken a savage satisfaction in bating no jot of acidity; Brumby should have the case put to him stark and bald—no grovelling or wheedling. So we rough-hew our ends, and the divinity shaping them had so played on Brumby to-night that no other tone could have answered so well. Tuned right up to the heroic pitch, all he could wish was that chivalry's demands on him should be handsome; the harder the thing he was asked to do, the better; the less grace in the asking, the finer the rapture in giving.

Still, he was, as he had said, but a man; and this was the first he had heard of the fire. The news was tremendous; the mind needed a moment to bite on it. When first Hamlet heard

of the ghost, he paid out idle little queries to keep his informants in play, held off at arm's length, till he grasped the new state of things in its hugeness. So too, Brumby.

"You can't print?" he asked, knowing quite well.

"The plant's a scrap-heap, red-hot."

"Well?" said Brumby, mechanically. "Well?" He knew what must come; he was not racking Pinn from ill-will; he was only taking a hold.

"Well, it's my duty to ask, will you print us to-night, here?" The tooth was out, anyhow, now—so Pinn felt as he ended; the hog would refuse, and this hell would be done with.

"Ah!" said Brumby, slowly. He had a hold now; he saw the way; only, he must have time; first, to set in a right light, in both their minds, the metal he was made of, metal now to come out; then, too, to do justice to a certain quick new impulse born of his nice sense of form in the bearing of man to man; for in saying those last words Pinn had mystically changed; he had begged; however ill-done, it was begging; knightliness, carried far, might deliver him out of the

fire, to be spitted, in due time, on the knightly deliverer's sword, these being the duties in life to which each was called; still, Pinn had begged; caste was gone from him; Brumby's instinct for manner had built in an instant a lobby of silence, of expectation, for beggars to wait in; if only ten seconds.

Pinn fidgeted in it. "Of course there is no mechanical difficulty." He only said it because to say nothing was like sitting down in the hall, with his hat on the floor, while his prayer was looked through in the parlour.

"I'm not so sure," said Brumby, remote and occupied. "Still," he went on, as if communing with someone apart, on the waiting suppliant's fate, "we'll waive that. In itself it would not be fatal."

"I know, I know," said Pinn, in his torment, struggling again to the parlour-door that closed in his face; "it's the moral effort. I know." He rose. There was no sitting down under this.

He was pointed back to his chair. "Please," Brumby said. But the long wait was over; on Brumby's face the glory of a noble climax was now coming up like a dawn.

“Mr Pinn, I’m a very plain man, and I’ll say to you plainly, you do ask much; and you’re right—no one knows how much better than you, for you know what you’ve written—may I say what you’ve personally written?” Pinn nodded darkly—a statue of stern veracity swearing to its own hurt. Brumby bowed—“What you’ve personally written now for many years, particularly’—a spasm of wrathful recollection shook Brumby and was gone—“in the last few years. Well, you say it rests with me whether that sort of thing shall go on or stop—for a day, perhaps altogether. My answer is this: I wouldn’t lift a hand, I wouldn’t stir an inch, to save your paper if”—he really could not forego a second’s pause. Why have such moments at all if you are not to taste them?

Pinn rose, tragic. “I have done my duty,” he said; it was thus, always, he said he had failed.

But Brumby’s moral grandeur was striding on over the break. “—if you hadn’t come like this and put it to me straight that I had got this fist home on you and that you felt the weight of it.” And thereat Brumby presented the fist to Pinn; first clenched for purposes of recognition

then opened, cordially. "Sir," he said in a transport of appreciation of the way the thing was coming off, "you're a cursed Puritan, but you're a man. We'll print you to the—well, the last drop of our ink." He laughed, happy in his part, happy in his wit, happy in the generosity with which it abated for Pinn the emotional strain of a crushing obligation. To the salvaged Pinn, Pinn that had been dead, now rebegotten by him, his tone was almost a father's. Pinn must just be off and make his arrangements. Or, better still, make them from there, by telephone; at the *Stalwart*, it seemed, there was some detached piece of the office unburnt, where the staff were now huddled. Brumby showed Pinn the instrument, fixed to the open wall of the room, and himself, sitting down, wrote a circular note to the heads of his own departments to warn them what was to come. The feel of the many reins in one hand was so good that he half forgot Pinn's own presence till a prefatory clearing of the throat reannounced it.

Pinn was fidgeting before the telephone. He rang, gave the number he wanted, and then, while waiting, he turned. "Mr Brumby," he said,

with straining unconcern, "I am about to telephone an order . . ."

"One?" Brumby roared. "Is that all?"

"—an order I wish you to hear." This was not just a fib; Pinn's first dismay at sight of the open telephone not ten feet from Brumby's ear had really sunk into a sombre acquiescence in unavoidable evil which was fairly confusable with the faintly optative mood of gloom that he called wishing. The bell rang. Was that the *Stalwart*, Pinn asked, and then he said, "Wait!" It was clearly the *Stalwart*; the tone was the one to use where you know you can say to one man, "Come," and he cometh; to another man, "Go," and he goeth; to a third man, "Stand and wait," and he, also, serveth. Pinn turned again. "Let me make myself clear. I have a habit—perhaps you would call it a hobby—God knows, it may be a foible—of thinking it a duty, a peremptory duty to speak with my own voice in my own paper."

Brumby smiled. "If you're wrong to think that, I fear *I* can't afford to throw the first stone."

"Ah? We are at one, then, there at any rate. We give our best; we give our-

selves. What it costs — but there — you know.”

“It takes a man, certainly,” Brumby was modestly forced to own.

“Hardest of all, for men of that fibre, when forced away for an instant from the post of duty, to see their work botched, ruined perhaps, by some weak or stupid substitute—it may be at some supreme, critical moment.” He opened his hands, melancholy; a sense of loss, loss to the individual, loss to the race, filled him. But the bell rang again; Pinn got to business. His staff were at once to migrate, bearing with them all the rescued “copy,” to the *Warder*. Brumby listened happily. The benevolent familiarity of a conscious saviour spared him misgivings about Pinn’s privacy. And then Pinn, half turning, gave him a look and “This,” the look said, “is what you’re to take the right way,” and the next words into the telephone were, “Has Mr Moloney’s leader come in?”

“Moloney? Never heard of him,” Brumby mused.

“Yes,” Pinn was saying at the telephone, “a messenger was to bring it from Mr Moloney’s house. Yes. Ring me up again in three minutes

and let me know. Yes. The *Warder* Office. Yes."

Pinn left the machine. "Moloney? I don't seem to know your man's name," said Brumby, lightly, just to make talk, as these Titans of energy do when a spate of work is upon them.

"You scarcely would," Pinn said. "The man is hardly a journalist of moment, in any sense."

Pinn should not have looked so unconcerned. Unconcern, on his face, caught the eye, it seemed so far out of its place. Brumby stared. Curiosity rose in him. "Was it," he said, a fierce gleam coming into his eyes, "was it—you don't mind my asking?"

"Not at all," said Pinn, much though he did.

"Was it this man Moloney that wrote your leader on Monday?"

"Monday—let me see." Memory feigned a sort of head-scratching. Some questions one puts off answering, as one puts off paying bills, without real hope of escaping at last.

Brumby could not be put off. A sore place was itching. "I mean," he went on, with a gathering rage of irony, "the nice, kind, Christian, gentlemanly thing about us—us Jingoese, is that the word?—'sowing the fair domains of peace



with dragons' teeth.' Hauling the Bible in, that way! And what's this he called the reverence some of us venture to have for our country's past? 'Chinese torpor,' was it? Why 'Chinese,' I wonder? And 'torpor'! Torpor! I suppose it's some new kind of English. Mr Pinn, now that I've seen you, I do you the justice to feel dead-sure that wasn't written by you." Pinn's silence accepted acquittal. "So that's Moloney?" Brumby nodded his head up and down, contracting the nostrils as if to keep out a smell.

"Mind," said Pinn, weighing the words out, in scrupulous fairness to all, "I don't say the man writes well—as far as mere form goes."

"Well, no," said Brumby, much as a creditor takes, on account, a first penny in the pound.

Pinn had to go on paying. "—nor, perhaps, that his is a genial nature."

"Good Lord!" Only another farthing!

No more came, though. Pinn's imperious conscience now informed him that only the extremities of an underling's person may be lawfully thrown to the wolves. "Still, I will say"—his tall upper lip came down like a drop curtain—"that that man has a stern, an almost sombre rigour of conviction—" The other groaned. Of

what fiend of the nether pit could this black zealot speak so? “—reminding me often,” Pinn ground on, “of the granite, the native English granite of a Cromwell.” He was growing excited. The granite metaphor, got from an old speech of Bright’s, was one of the three or four figures of speech that had ever gone to Pinn’s head; its use always made him a little unsteady.

Another groan; Brumby would just like to see the beast; at least, so he thought, as one thinks one would not mind a look at the Gorgon. “Well!” with a strain he stomached his just repugnance. “So long as you don’t put him on very often—”

“Often? My dear sir, one does one’s own work,” Pinn said austere.

“And what man wouldn’t?” Brumby replied with an answering dignity. So deep calleth unto deep. That instant their souls stood together; the next, the unresting messenger came in again and laid down some sheets of paper. He had a good voice, well produced, that messenger. When he said, “Mr Fay’s leader, sir,” nothing was lost.

Pinn, in the ebb of his fortunes, was not in case precisely to whistle; still, the breath, checked by

the words of the messenger, had to escape; it made almost an "Ah!" Then Brumby, the old early riser to crises, rose. One basilisk glance at the boy was all that he yielded to weakness. It was gone and then he was one who has just brought off the pretty surprise he had, long ago, secretly rigged for a friend.

"See that!" He merrily brandished Fay's work under the nose of Moloney's employer. "Now, don't ever fancy again you're the only man in the world who knows only too well that to get a thing done as you want you must do it yourself. Not"—the sportsman in him loyally added—"but Fay has his points, poor chap. If I *must* be off duty, some two or three nights, or whatever it is, in the month, I daresay I might do worse than let him have a shot at the thing—"

"I see," said Pinn. He was wishing he did. Could it be this Fay, this hired stabber in the dark, that—?

Brumby's frankness was tempering any excess in previous eulogy. "I do admit he's a bit of a hitter when his blood's up; like the dervishes, you know—a bit fanatical; he's apt to *feel* the things he writes; that's what it is; gets carried away."

"I see," said Pinn again, grimly.

And, the next moment, he did. For Brumby, with a sudden recurrence of joviality, poked at his thorax. "'Pedant'—eh? 'Sophist'—eh? 'Compost,' was it? Ha! Ha!" In the one breath the sane man of the world playfully chid Pinn's sensitiveness under fire, and disowned, so far as honour allowed, Fay's too pitiless heats of Tory conviction. "Come now," the mellower spirit seemed to say to the two crude extremes, "laugh and shake hands." But no hand-shaking for Pinn. Pinn shake hands with evil! Not he. "Was that his work?" he growled, with his neck hairs bristling.

Brumby nodded pleasantly, deprecating grudges. "Mind you," he said, "a good chap in his way." A grunt came from Pinn. "But he's earnest—that's it; it's that overdone craze about 'principle.'" Pinn glared. Nice ghostly consolation, this, for an outraged person of principle. "No, I'm not crying down principle, either," Brumby ambled along, with liberal concessiveness, feeling his balm had not wholly soothed; "I always say it's a perfectly justifiable thing in its place; if in other respects a man is a gentleman, principle won't lead him very far wrong. Take

my word for it. Only, poor Fay, you see—" Again the generous fellow checked; why do more than just touch, as little as candour allowed, on the poor man's want of breeding? After all, we are all of us victims of circumstance. "Well," he broke off, "now we both know where we stand." He came nearer; something led him again to hold out his hand. Pinn took it. They met on the heights, for a moment the two tall spirits looked level into each other's eyes, the shade of the one blent with the glow of the other. Then the bell rang on the wall. It was over; they stepped down again, into our lower life.

Ten seconds more, and Pinn, at the telephone, poured out orders of all kinds; he spoke low and fast, with his face to the wall, the whole man gummed to his work—mind, eyes, ears; nothing but it existed, for him; at least, nothing mattered; he heard, as a thing alien and indifferent, a knock at an opposite door, and entering steps; even Brumby's loud "Oh, it's you, Fay? Through?" seemed unmomentous, though he did hear it as he turned, his telephoning done, still thinking—had he sent all the orders necessary? Yes. Then he looked round.

“Moloney! You here!”

Brumby stared wildly. “Moloney?”

Pinn’s eyes hunted round the room. No, there were only the three of them there. He stared back as wildly at Brumby. “Fay?”

## CHAPTER VII

“ Ex illo fluere et retro sublapsa referri  
Spes Danaum, fractæ vires, . . .

VERGIL, *Æneid*, ii. 169

THERE are things not to be put on the stage ; a lady killing her infants, a king putting out his own eyes—better take them as seen ; one yell, if you will, from a child “off,” to keep your fancy at work, one waft of sound from where Œdipus damns and blasts in the wings as he rams in the pin ; but no more ; blood is fine, but it pays to go straight to the more delectable mess that is made of the souls of the principals. No disrespect to suppers of horrors ; only, of two, hold out for the squarer.

So be it unsaid here how it looked, how it sounded, when Pinn and Brumby found tongue and took turns to give Fay gigantic pieces of their minds. Indeed to try were of no use ; who shall paint the sun, full face, at noon ? The radiant heat and light of their joint and several rages had that ardour ; they beat down on the wicked ; like a worm that has strayed on the

gravel they dried him up almost to nothing, him and his humours. Besides, one would scarcely dare. You do not report High Mass; here was a commination service, the Dies Irae, only on earth; common wrongs made the two celebrants one, as with a sacrament; Pinn, the Baptist, detonated with Athanasian fury; Brumby, one of the Church's foundations, talked conscience like a Nonconformist. Did the like of you or me pull out a sketch-book to draw on the spot these angels of wrath spreading their wings on the blast, we might justly feel we were all but brawling in church. Enough that vengeance was theirs; out went the unclean thing from the camp, the two camps, drummed into outer darkness.

Not a word, while the rite lasted, had the two just men said to each other. And yet, how intimately had they communed. Every bang at the drum, each knew, was a pledge; every censure a vow; and each brace made the vow mutual; both were sworn, without a word said, to fast not from Fay only, but from all such abhorred meats. Enough, for them, of the potential Fays of this world. Each had the other's word that vicarious generalship was over; no more of these proxy



bell-wethers, whatever the weight of the bell ; let the common, unwriting editor, elsewhere, do as he would, these two would go back to the jannock Halland tradition ; no guiding word that came as from either of them would come, on the way, through another brain but his ; once again they would literally give their best ; they would give themselves.

Pinn, to say nothing of Brumby, found it in him to be almost glad of the cleansing fire, that night, as he curled up in bed—for so far he was human ; he curled. For one last time they had had to make use of the poison ; it had been too late, that night, to replace Fay's trash ; both papers were all but out when the rogue was caught. All the effort lay in front, and both fell asleep as happy in their strength for it as men who feel, with a skinful, the iron will with which they will spurn strong liquor the rest of their lives.

It was no mere hugging of fancies, either. Next day Brumby, for one, strode down to his office, as the strong man rejoiceth to run a race, framing, as he strode, the few brusque, straight-flung words with which for the next few days he should head off any intrusive compliments on the new fire of the *Warder's* leaders. Arrived, he

proceeded to light it. Hard work it was, too; strange, when it came to writing, how many points had to be looked up and got, in a paltry sense, right — points that in talk will be turned or shunned by anyone not a bore—dates that the wise do without; intractable titles of Acts and Commissions, whole tracts of arid fact not fit to be shown in the landscape by more than a few picked dots and ends of lines charged and flashing with significance; or better, perhaps, in colour, washed in with light allusive touches of the full brush sped by the right instinct. Could some tyrant, harder than he that set Michael Angelo modelling in snow, set certain impressionist painters to state, with the rigid explicitness forced on the worker in marble, the thrills that they felt before Nature, the poor men might have Brumby's sense of revolt against the world's waste or misuse of the rarest gifts of its children. Nothing higher, he soon perceived, than an insect would spin an entire cocoon like this out of its own vitals. And then his talent for organisation came to his aid. Half, more than half, the staff were soon taken from the common round of their night's work; at a word from him they threw down their trivial tasks; they left all, to

devil in the greater cause. Sub-editors rummaged, under direction, the offspring of the teeming minds of Whitaker, Hazell and Dod; the chief reporter, stirring, at Brumby's circumstantial request, his stumps, ran for a Blue-Book.

For the early hours of that evening Brumby sat like a Pharaoh at the building of a pyramid, thrilled by the vastness of his exertions, and keeping the coolies hard at it. Then he wrote. As the night wore on he took off first his coat, then his boots; the perspiration surprised him; but the massed materials cried out to be touched with the enchantment of perfect form; if he had to strip to the buff he would stick to it. Stick he did; he wrote, and undid buttons, till the agonised foreman compositor, a man early grey with just catching newspaper trains, came down and snatched the last page from under the current pen.

Perhaps that day's *Warder*, the first of the new birth, had, like all of us, its failings. The diversion of so many streams of labour overnight left certain cultivable areas, no doubt, perceptibly parched. Where the brief, jocund paragraph might have raised its juicy shoots, the penny-alining local reporter stretched his dry waste of

sand. Still, as often as Brumby read the leader—and he found that after half an hour of other work he could always come back to it fresh—he felt the game was worth while. Besides, as he got more into the thing, he would soon be able to spare more and more men for the other work of the office; their minds, no doubt, all the better for having the short release from humdrum. More; not only the thing would come easier; he meant it to come different; he meant to redeem all our modern political writing from all its delving at data and reference, chapter and verse; the thing was too fusty. What a fellow must want on the way to town these raw mornings was contact with a ripe, sun-warmed temperament; you ought to get right up against him; he should feel the glow of your nature, its lustre, fruitiness and body, its form and pressure. Brumby would see to it. No headlong changes, of course; better to work towards the right thing slowly, Nature's way; and, first, simply to stop the rot, to caulk the holes the rat had been gnawing, to reassure his world that the *Warder* was still himself, his whole self, and nothing but himself.

For two nights had his pen testified to this

when there came by post a note on very good paper, not signed; just the words: "Gregory, remember thy swashing blow!" It was queer—not that unsigned letters should come; night and morning, foundling counsels are left on the doorsteps of editors; what was queer was the way this one mattered; it had a magnetic impersonality. Brumby, urged by he knew not what, sent for a Shakspeare, with notes; Tudor idiom was puzzling enough, but Tudor idiom cut out of its matrix and set in some new context that was not even given—this was Delphi quoting the Sphinx, a conundrum two deep. He craved to pooh-pooh it, and yet, yet, he went asleep that night teasing himself with the thought that he knew the writing. Asleep, he dreamt he was crossing a wide steppe, alone, and had felt on his face a first flake of snow like the man in Bret Harte, and he woke in a fright. Only a dream, of course; and next night and the next and all the following week he toiled at the salvage, letting all else slide; he did not go once to the Wigwam, his club; for ten days he had not touched a golf-club; for dinner he failed two hostesses.

Saturday, Sabbath of Jew and journalist, came

again. Even then, on his trade's rest-day, letters came up to his house, sent on from the office ; at breakfast the first thing he saw on his plate, as a sick man sees blood again in his phlegm, was his name in the haunting handwriting. There had been an election in Halland the day before ; all the week he had conjured the faithful to quit them like men ; his pen, a very sword, had been everywhere ; it had flashed at the head of the van ; it had whipped in the flanks ; those who skulked in the rear he beat with the flat. All had been done that man could do ; only, the Midianites were very many ; all was done in vain. He opened the letter. In it there were, at the top, the calamitous figures of yesterday's rout, and below them, as if the man could not leave his quoting alone—

“O for one hour of Wallace wight  
Or well-skilled Bruce to rule the fight,  
And cry ‘Saint Andrew for our right !’  
Another sight had seen that morn,  
From Fate's dark book a leaf been torn,  
And Flodden had been Bannockbourne !”

Suddenly he knew the writing ; recognition slipped into his mind as your heel, when all but past hope of insertion, slips into a boot. The

hand, he could swear, was that of the Sheriff, his eulogist six days ago; he that had praised the ghost blamed the living man. Poor old Sheriff; even the great ones of the earth must mind where they put their feet, else they may come these croppers. Well, he would not tell tales on the Sheriff; anonymity was a trap to lay; what it caught should have mercy. While his thoughts earned him the fifth beatitude, his hands opened another letter and another, and then a third. This arrested him :

“DEAR MR BRUMBY,—FOR God’s sake cure your cold, or mumps, or collywobbles—I don’t mind the least what it is—and come back to work and sack the wishy-washy windbag of an understudy that’s been on the job this week. All we want is just a little plain English common-sense from someone who means what he says and says what he means. In fact we want *you*. Excuse plainness, and believe us.—Your faithful,

“COUNTRY MANNERS.”

So, then, it *was* snow; the flakes thickened. But O blind generation! that loved him and yet did not know him for certain, called on his name in their hours of doubt and trouble, and took for the true deliverer the first ventriloquist that answered to it. Moses could not be off duty

an hour; the people would set to and say their prayers to a calf. Out, too, on Fay, more than ever, Fay that had aped him to his hurt, taking from the true mint its recipe for coining in gold and forging with it shams that cut the gold out in the hearts of its lovers, debauching their sight with a yellow more garishly telling, till the sheen of the real thing fell dull on their eyes. No, no, though; let us be fair; on the eyes of some, a few, strays, incompetents. After all, the rest had their faculties left. To-night, he remembered with pleasure, he dined with Hedlum, the head of the bar in Halland, not a Conservative, certainly—no Liberal either—and yet the man for his mood, an impregnable rock of normal practical wisdom, one of the power-stations of our English life, ever generating the sober sagacity that makes worlds go round. Basking in the radiance of Hedlum's sanity, his own trust in the innate decency of men, in the mass, would pick up the tone it had lost at the touch of the poor freaks, high and low, who had just been airing their insensibility.

Hedlum was not a freak, certainly. "Thou art a blessed fellow," the Prince said to Poins, "to think as every man thinks; never a man's thought



in the world keeps the roadway better than thine." More blessed still, Hedlum took twenty per cent. off what every man thought, and the rest he affirmed, with a contained momentum; then every man felt how right, in the main, he had been, and Hedlum even more right than he—so regally, affluently right that the luxury of understatement was well within his means. Hedlum would take up all that was current, trim it and pare its nails and give it his blessing and send it out into the world to get on, and it did, famously; the day's buzz of common thought and talk paid tithes of its total volume for leave to rebound from a mind so sonorous; and not a bad bargain either. When the residue came echoing back from that judicial-looking bench you felt that if it was not true, then the fault was truth's; at least, there must be some upper order of truth, not universally known, to which he had conformed and to which the facts, in the vulgar sense, could not have been loyal.

All of him helped the effect. He was of the settled age, fifty or so, handsome with the controlled benignity, the mellowed precision, the happy, distinguished melancholy sometimes united in a good-looking judge. His blue spectacles gave

you thoughts of Homer, Milton, the whole venerable company of sightless seers in books, as you watched the weighing of each word at its exit from the shaved, working lips, or the closure of their inexorable adamant behind its heels. As the last commonplace of club gossip, smoke-room heroics, or music-hall sentiment issued from these portals, transfigured by the moderate discount that made it twice itself, you not only saw it was final truth, or virility's quintessential emotion; you felt he had done something decisive, even gallant, and that you were in it, a fine fellow, too, in your way; and you quickened; you lived back and forward, back to the blithe days at school when they first taught you never to think your own thoughts or take what came in a way of your own, but to pool your brains with the rest and "throw yourself into the life of the school," and on to your early manhood's deeper training in resemblance to others, and so to the good day, always coming and always here, always to be had by him who wills it with his might, when the imitative shall inherit the earth.

Brumby's fishing for counsel's opinion at dinner that night was not good. It showed no finesse; he had not the coolness. With joyless humour he

led on through talk of the odd things editors see, the faddists they have to keep down, the cranks to head off, to the droll little hits that are made at them out of the dark by wild men ; why, only this week he had twice been taunted with not being quite the man that he had been five days ago. Curse old Hedlum ! Why need he stop laughing, like that ? Why should he say, "Well, well !" in that balancing tone, with that enigmatic tolerance—it might be for the assassins, it might be for some poor wretch that had failed from out his blood, in his hour of trial.

"Yes?" Brumby asked, almost pettishly.

Hedlum was majestically slow. He finished his claret and leant back, feeling about for a gentleman's way to be cruel, only to be kind—the phrase filled his whole mind, as the key-phrase of a situation always did. "Don't you think, sometimes," he started at last, with his sweetly reasonable stop full on, "that perhaps we all may, for a season, be something short of our fullest selves?" Hedlum's humility had a cogent grandeur ; think of Solon, for argument's sake, owning himself the makings of a kleptomaniac. You could not go on arguing. "I am bound to say," Hedlum went on, "frankly, that if anyone were to ask me, on my

oath, if I found in the *Warder* to-day—in the *Stalwart* either, for that matter”— Hedlum loved these parenthetic advertisements of immunity from bias—“quite the same fairly high and clear note of authority that each has led us to expect—from the *Warder*, that of a strong and attractive personality; from the *Stalwart*, that of rigorously cohesive thought—well, I confess—”

Then Brumby knew that the clubs, the bar messes, the whole noble army of diners-out—how dear they all were to him!—were lost. Not that he put it to himself, articulately, that Hedlum echoed them. But Brumby knew. Hedlum's sovereign sanity was theirs, squared, cubed. But with the killing thought came another, not killing. Pinn was losing hold too.

“For instance?” he asked, the raw place craving alike for the torturing hand and for this new oil that might drip from it.

“That's a very fair question,” said Hedlum, suavely; if you have been in the courts you will know the tone of surprised judicial commendation of a prisoner's rational conduct of his own defence. He looked through a little heap of old newspapers. “This will do,” he said, and took one; “I'll spare your blushes; I'll draw my proof from

the *Stalwart* of ten days ago—from its leader on that speech of Albry's; but mind, every word I say in its praise applies, *mutatis mutandis*, to things of your own, at your best." He folded the paper to read. "I'll skip the exordium," he said; "it just states the case. Then the writer goes on."

And so, with intention and gusto, the *vir pietate gravis*, the image of reason and conscience at friends with the world, read out the second, or middle, part of a leader that you know of, adorning with forensic fulness and roundness of stress every worn tag of verbiage that reeked, beyond the common, of the bluster, timorousness, false finality of meanly gregarious half-minds.

"We are forced to *state the point at issue* in this somewhat *plain* and *bald* fashion because there has grown up so noticeable an aversion to the cold touch of *realities* in the minds of those who know only too well how soon a *plain tale* would set them down.

"In words, like weeds, they wrap them o'er,  
Like coarsest cloak against the cold."

That cloak we are forced to tear away. The time for words is *past*. At last we are *face to face* with a *definite, practical issue*.

"You see," Hedlum put in, taking off his

spectacles a moment and looking blandly at the listener, before going on, "how he hits the nail on the head; how he confronts us with the actual.

"The lists are set; the trumpet has sounded; *which* is it to be?"

"It stirs one like a trumpet, really," the reader interpolated again, and went on:

"Is the verdict which has already been passed in the minds of *all right-thinking men* to be formally entered and *acted* upon as the verdict of the whole community? Or are we to witness one more instance of the *occasional* inability of *fairly* intelligent communities to express *at once*, in their public acts, the ripest thoughts and *sanest* feelings of their nobler part?"

"The writer never loses his balance, you see—never carried away. He masters himself. I go on:

"In these days of feverish haste and multiple pre-occupation it is hard to tell what may not happen;"

Nothing short of exhaustive italicisation would express Hedlum's relish for this piece of profundity. He pursued:

"yet we cannot resist the conclusion that even if a blow be not struck now for a *considered and coherent*

conception of the public interest, the inevitable *growth* of a *sober public opinion* will intervene at last to mitigate, if it may not avert, the consequences of a passing lapse from civic *duty* in its *truest and highest* sense.’”

He looked up, placid, assured, majestic, in generous reliance on Brumby’s recognition of great qualities, even in an enemy. “It goes on,” he said, reading more lightly, as if in mere annotation of a proved case :

“‘Enough has been said to leave no doubt as to the nature and the importance of the issue at stake, and we are loth to add even one word that might seem to travel beyond the cardinal question of fact, and in the direction of personalities.’

“However, perhaps I needn’t read more, to answer your question. *O si sic omnia!*—that’s all I say.” He paused a moment, hesitating between the pangs of suppressed quotation and the lofty instinct of abstention from further improvement of a secured triumph. The pangs had it, and he quoted, gravely and melodiously :

“‘Though deep, yet clear ; though gentle, yet not dull ;  
Strong, without rage ; without o’erflowing, full.’

“Above all—straight.” The word, in Hedlum’s fine voice, was like the last note of an organ ; the

silence after hung down from it, letting go finger by finger, reluctantly. Hedlum enjoyed the cadence down to its last vibration. Then, with a true sense of contrast, he put on the bright, breezy, brotherly stop. No young curate with the hue of his agreeable, athletic boyhood as yet unsicklied by thought or study could be more didactically cheery.

“And you’re just as straight, just as strong, my dear Brumby, in your own way, when your pen is itself. Come now, give it its rights. Let yourself go, again. Give us the old bracing tone, the grit, the moral originality, the keen, tonic air, as of Alpine heights. Take it from me—and I think you safely may—that no one in England better knows how.”

Whenever Hedlum said, “Take it from me,” he was happy. It meant, like a certain Greek particle, that he who used it was a mighty and spreading oak, under whose umbrageous wisdom the person addressed was free to huddle from the rain in which, by his own error, he was then out. “Foolish virgin,” it explained, “here is oil; take some, gratis. I have plenty.” But thoughts rodent past cure by such ministrations were getting their teeth into Brumby. What if Pinn



at that moment were hearing things like these? Pinn, with all allowances made, was but a sorry, desiccated soul, void of honest bowels of good fellowship; not one instinct of a sportsman in him to keep him from running outside the posts, if he were unwatched. The dog returns to its vomit. Was Pinn sneaking back in the dark at that moment, his tail licking under his belly, to re-swallow Fay?

## CHAPTER VIII

“Doth any man doubt, that if there were taken out of men’s minds vain opinions, flattering hopes, false valuations, imaginations as one would, and the like, but it would leave the minds of a number of men poor shrunken things, full of melancholy and indisposition, and displeasing to themselves?”

BACON, *Essay of Truth.*

NO, Pinn had not come to that; to him no one had written; no bludgeoning friend had left him covered, like Brumby, with faithful weals. But by now Pinn could have almost wished that, say, one friend had tried—not a gang, but just one—to make a break in a sense that he had of making a speech in a full morgue, where no one could rise to the points—that, or else a vast, vacuous cave where his voice went bounding, rebounding about from wall to wall, investigating the solitude.

Each night he wrote what he felt to be powerfully winged words; each morning, so far as the eye could see, they flew forth with the right centrifugal vigour in the *Stalwart’s* familiar red carts; and yet, though all might be well, his own eyes could not see the glory of its being

well, as they had done when the mechanic, routine parts of the prophetic office, the mere voice production, the verbal arrangement of his message to the age were otherwise provided for, and the prophet himself was left to move freely among both the children of light and those of this world, and to note the diverse incidence of final truth on the mind open to good and on hard shells. How could his soul now enjoy good in his labour? It had not the time. Hard work is a regular veld, for loneliness; as Pinn stalked on across it, panic began to hang over him, a vulture not yet at his eyes, only hovering high in the air, under the sun, in great curves that drew themselves on the ground in rings of circling shadow.

You are not to think that all of Fay's leaders, like that one, were made for all time and all themes and the use of any party to any of earth's quarrels. That one, indeed, although not the first of its neutral gender, had taken him time. Pains, greater than you or I might suppose, were needed, to scour out every word that might be to the point—to some point or other. But, under these labours, two things sustained him; one, the pure, æsthetic delight

to his soul of the new figures cut by Pinns and Brumbies under this perfected moonlight of Puckishness; the other, the earthlier prudence of husbands and fathers. For ours, the economists said, was an epoch of "interchangeable parts"; in the younger days of farm machinery a reaper that got out of order in Connaught might have to go home to where it was born—to Bedford or Norwich, perhaps—to be mended; now, the farmer had nothing to do but write for some "standardised" piece that would fit into any reaper; with that he could put the thing right in ten minutes. Had not the march of mind brought us on to the point when nuts, bolts and cogged wheels in the mechanism of government by talk should be standardised also, and the toiling harvester in that field, too, delivered from half of his unforeseen fixes? Hence Fay's experiments; not that he thought of cleaving solely to the new model; rather his mind ran on two concurrent departments, like those of the tailors—"bespoke" and ready-made.

For emergency nights, and for nights when composition was distasteful, Fay thought he would keep by him always a stock of stout slop suits to fit all the normal and constant con-

roversial states of mind; any great cause that came fuming and raging at any time into the shop could then be sent happy away in a reach-me-down rig, at the end of five minutes. And yet the putting of glove-fits on Brumby and Pinn was too near the craftsman's heart to be quite given up. For each angle of Pinn's scraggy spirit, for each more curvilinear protuberance of the beefy soul of Brumby, it had long piqued Fay to fashion a portraying expression of itself, at first with the irony of literal precision, and then with the heightening, stressing glee of the painter who itches to make his sitters more like themselves than they are, to teach Nature to articulate, and each salient trait of temper and basic trick of thought to work itself out on the face without the hesitant blur of "real" life. To make these halves the wholes they might be, to give to dull spite the fullest use of its wits, to cocksureness all of its estate of brass, to the pedant and the virilist their several rights of stark rigidity and of jolly brutishness—to these works of love (for he did, in a way, love not only the work but the things he worked on, as Swift loved his fops, and Darwin the worms) Fay was inflamed by the natural value of the contrast between his models; it was fun to polish

that up and stud it with extra points, like a story good to begin with. All of Brumby that played the dog to the cat of Pinn Fay patiently rendered more canine, and Pinn more feline, to match; Brumby he purged, as he went on, of anything like coherent thinking; from Pinn he squeezed out any last oozings of blood or humour. In a couple of years he had put the two positive types through both degrees of comparison; each now shone before men with a light that, from being more Brumbian, or more Pinnish, than it was, had waxed ultra-Brumbian, super-Pinnish, more Brumbian or Pinnish than it could ever have been with no Fay to raise it to the nth power of itself.

All who witnessed the transfiguration were stirred; none, however, more deeply than Pinn. Reading his own *Stalwart* of a morning he was like them that dream; worlds of old, obstructive things got out of his way; mystic fists lunged out from him, thrice the length of his arm; he punched, with a reach not given to him in old days, the remote and guarded noses of malignity and error; he was winged, as those dreamers are, and flew off down trunk roads of argument, so often tramped wearily by him in

their middle stretches, to thrilling termini of finality. A thin lucidity, austere reason, syllogistic morals, all his bony harem of veiled mistresses undid the baffling lawn and fired him with the view of countenances parched and un-sensuous to his heart's desire.

To put forth all one's strength may be merely to take from oneself half the good of it. Cook your own dinner, know just what is coming up, and, whatever your gift in the art, rapture is gone; the delicious enigma of the dish-covers is as a tale that is told. Had you but planted the sacred fire of your leading ideas in the heart of a competent cook, and left the thing there!

It now dawned on Pinn that verbal inspiration may be too plenary for the peace of the divine mind that lays it on. His organ, so far as it had lived for that good end, was ceasing to be organic. Intrinsically, of course, the force of a dominant brain must be used to more purpose directly than through an attorney. But what good, pray, had he of it? A novel impulse was on him, to rush out among people, anywhere, away from this awesome cohabitation with his own powers in a resonant vacuum. He

held out awhile, but Monday morning, the one after Brumby's dinner with Hedlum, found the impulse ungovernable. To the friends of the popular cause he had served out, the night before, the usual jorums of argumentative rum; to-day his *Stalwart* was not unfolded; his own lips abhorred the stuff. He sent for Bradshaw, picked a train, and flung out of doors, making for Over Belton, down the estuary. Belton was sore Halland's bath, her Margate. He knew the name; there would be crowds there.

In the train, at first, there was balm. Of four men in the compartment, all of them strangers, and three of them clearly golfers bound for the Belton links, two had the *Stalwart*; one of them read it, the other slept, with each end of a copy tucked rug-wise under each femur; only one had a *Warder*; the fourth nourished reason on "*The Dead Snip, or One Horse Mammoth*," an organ of prophecy, chief bread-winner of the Halland bookmakers. *Stalwart* and *Warder*, joined in these just proportions, brought back the thrill of that night, the steely glitter of his own scorn, the credit that Brumby had done himself too—poor, muddy cursing, no doubt, but then,



think of the man ; waters, by a law of Nature, cannot rise higher than their source ; and then the deject tail of the goat shooed into the wilderness ; and, last of all, and less balmy, the infinitesimal fear lest that tail, as it went, was tipped for one second with just the least curl of a contumacious waggle.

“Done with the *Stalwart*?” the *Warder* man asked of his opposite, who had now ceased to read. “Bear to see the *Warder*?” he added, offering the exchange.

Both read again. Their friend, having honourably carried self-control well over the frontiers of sleep, now lost hold, and snored frankly, till a “Good Lord, deliver us!” broke in tones of vivacious disgust from the student of the *Stalwart*.

“Litany too, by George!” groaned the sleeper, awaking. He stared, blinking, gradually relieved. “If I didn’t dream I was in church! And the *Stalwart* turned parson and preaching—a fat pi jaw about moderation! Fact is, a man can’t be too careful about what he reads before going to bed.” As sleep and its terrors drew back, he grew lively. “What *has* gone wrong with the *Stalwart*, that’s what I want to know.

Hewlitt now, you ought to know ; you're a Radical."

"With the *Stalwart*?" As he stressed the name, the man addressed gave a basilisk look at the *Warder* he had in his hands.

"Yes, your dear *Stalwart*," cut in the original petitioner to Heaven. "Why, the thing's half dead ; hasn't the life to be nasty ; not a snort left in it."

"That's right," concurred the ingrate who had slept with the *Stalwart* warming his reactionary thighs ; "Hewlitt, my boy, it's a serious affair. Here are we Tories paying our penny a day to see the heathen rage, and I'm hanged if he's raging. I tell you, we're not getting value."

"Are we, d'you think, we Liberals?" Hewlitt retorted with a glance that, again, might have burnt a hole in the *Warder* he held.

But the litanist's preoccupation with his own wrongs swept him past interruption. "Question is—" he said, "granted the *Stalwart* has got to talk rot of some sort, it being a party rag, can't it at any rate talk rot like a man—crisp, nervous, Anglo-Saxon rot, the way it used to, not wishy-washiness like this." He took the paper from

his knees and read, with ribald stress on each balancing and qualifying word :

“ ‘ If it cannot be honestly said that the Premier completely justified all the opinions he advanced last night, it must at least be allowed that there is more force than he himself possibly realises in his contention that a good many factors in the present situation have to be taken into account in estimating the probabilities of the case.’ ”

And so it is for this that a man may trace, with a stern, self-curbing vigilance, every nick in the indented coast of truth. The scoffer, no doubt, was only a malignant and an obscurantist—a buffoon at that; and yet the scoff made the poor naked new-born child of Pinn’s invention seem other than it was, so much does the quality of made things live in the percipient eye and perish at its perversion. Scientific exactitude, imper-turbable balance, irresistible moderation—a passing clown breathed in their face and they shrivelled to a skeleton system of blanks, a void syllabus of nullities.

The other clown was at it now, riding his crass jest to a standstill, clown-fashion. “ There ! ” he exulted. “ Call that a pennyworth ? Call that

heathen rage of the kind and quality demanded by the purchaser? I suppose it's what Rads would call 'sane.' It's what I call a breach of the Food and Drugs Act. Sane! We'll be having Hewlitt sane next!"

A fond paternal roar from the author of this sally, echoed by the thinker who had read aloud, duly identified brisk incivility with wit. But Hewlitt, a wiry, hard-bitten veteran of club chaff, was not done with. "You won't," he rejoined, "if you play off a *Warder* upon me each time I take you down to the links. Why, the thing just tears round and round in a circle. It makes your head turn. Listen. Mind, I don't cry up the *Stalwart*. It's gone all to bits, I grant, since that fire; Pinn's top floor was gutted, perhaps. Still, Pinn does say something. But the *Warder*—nothing! Absolutely nothing! Listen:

"It is easy to exaggerate the significance of such a speech as the Prime Minister's, as indeed it is to under-rate its importance."

You see — *plus* and *minus* — cancel out — nothing left!

"Whether reform cannot come more advantageously by tackling practically some of the difficulties that

confront us is a question that we must leave to be determined by the general sense of those whose political opinions rests on a serious study of affairs.'

"Now, what does that say? Anything? Or nothing? I ask anyone."

The triumphant query in his face challenged them all. For the moment the two friends of the constitution were stuck; the amateur of prophecy detached his eyes from the *Dead Snip*, and offered a look of imbecile receptiveness; Pinn, before he knew, had said "Not much, certainly," with a wintry smile. So that was how Brumby wrote. Strangely, he had not looked at the *Warder* all the past week. He would buy one at Belton. The train was slowing for it. The session broke up.

If you would view fair Melrose aright, go visit it by the pale moonlight; if Belton, visit it at Whitsuntide, when on the level shore young Halland brooks the hardy ass, when the brave and the fair chaff and squeal, change hats, acquire cocoanuts with their good right hands, or, squatted on the sand-dunes, sit out midsummer suns in silent ecstasies or agonies of mutual appreciation or embarrassment. August over, Belton goes

down, like Persephone, into a chilled hell of her own; the sands, that were so full of people, sit desolate; serried ranks of penny-in-the-slot machines, enough to keep all Halland herself in goodies and knowledge of her weight, stand rusting; like the arches derelict in the Campagna they speak mournfully of man's presence and of his passing. As winter advances, on the high, narrow ledge of concrete piled, between the tea-rooms and the beach, by the giant hands of the District Council, the Belton landladies, urged by famine,\* range in and out and back and forth, seeking whom they may provide, by a kind of violence, with a plain tea, or calling aloud on reason and justice to applaud their several tariffs for the extras that have justly won for the ledge the name of Eggs-and-Bacon Esplanade.

Pinn had never seen Belton before. True, he, lived only ten miles away. But some of his holidays had to be spent at Grindelwald, threatening reluctant Christendom with a re-union of all churches; others at Biarritz, making it clear by his aspect that he was not there as an idler or

\* "quas improba ventris  
Exegit caecas rabies, catulique relictis  
Faucibus expectant siccis."—VERGIL, *Aeneid*, ii.

seeker of pleasure; others in Florence, Venice, Umbria, firmly enduring the arts and deepening his sense of the enormity of the Roman error. So the democrat never had thrust himself upon Demos in his sea-side pleasaunce. But he knew, through print, as he knew most things which he knew at all, that Belton, generally speaking, was thronged with "the masses." Print always said so, as ancient print always has said the Buccleugh was bold; a depopulated watering-place or a nervous Buccleugh being, as the gifted minds at the back of the printed word perceived, too charmless for commemoration.

Print being right, by the law of its nature, Pinn saw, more clearly than ever, that life had gone wrong—not, of course, to spite him, but still in a way that would try any man—when he emerged from the station into a very fair copy of Tadmor in the wilderness. The shops, though unshuttered, were deathly still; in the one where he bought a *Warder*, the proprietor, when roused, moved as if in a secular trance; in the boulevardian street some one in knickers was, with the indomitable spirit of youth, walking out a fox-terrier; in the vacant roadway a man in the late evening of life stood stock still, simply drawing his breath, adoring

the wintry sunshine and enduring numbly till, like the column relieving Lucknow, one-o'clock dinner should burst into sight. *Horror ubique animos, simul ipsa silentia terrent.*

Hailed from all sides by the echoes of his boots, Pinn traversed the ringing piazza of asphalt at the pier-end; thence to gain the beach he had only to run the blockade of the mænads on their ledge. His looks were his safety; any man less stupefyingly glum might well have been torn to as many pieces as Orpheus, and each piece accommodated with the best eighteenpenny lunch in Belton; Pinn passed alive and unfed; the last poignant cries of unsatisfied hospitality died down behind him; beyond, on the open shore, a solitary nursemaid trailed, melancholy as a thaw, over desert spaces of sand, listlessly desiring her charges, as she turned each new page of her novelette, to come out of that puddle and not catch their deaths; beyond her was solitude.

He had come out to look for a multitude, to rub against it, to feel it was there. Then, for a time, after the first disappointment, he hardly craved for his kind at all. Man, as seen, in sample, in the train, was not to be coveted in bulk. It was one thing for Crusoe to feel the



need of society; another to see the first print of a beastly savage's foot on the sand. It was enough to walk on alone and think of Brumby. For Brumby, it seemed, was not coming off with the mob any better than he. Well, with the mob what it was, Brumby's state was so much the more gracious, though none could deny that the specimen read in the train was poor beyond palliation, whoever the judge. Best, anyhow, that Brumby should now go on in that vein; whatever its other shortcomings, at least it would not disturb the balance of power in the Halland press; Providence, had it been less infinitely good, might have made Brumby a prodigy of bad readableness, trashily facetious, spicily pert, a Roman candle of flash paradoxes, alluring to the untutored mind; the clear-eyed Power that might have taught cows to bite and given horses long, sharp horns had so framed Brumby that while he fumbled at his tools a serious thinker might have time, without any exposure to sordid anxieties, to make it plain, and even interesting, to a befogged generation that its every act should be the conscious application of some reasoned moral principle.

By the time the hard walking and eager thinking had raised his spirits a little, Pinn had reached

Bardolph's Conk, the jutting point of red sandstone that ends the home reach of Belton sands. Beyond it there opens out—unseen till you pass the Conk—the mile-long Laggo Bay, a crescent of white sand, changed that day into something rich and strange by the sea's infinite jest and excellent fancy. A Spanish steamer, feeling her way up the silted estuary in a rising wind, the evening before, had grounded on Laggo Bank, a mile out; the captain and crew came ashore; there was no sensation; it looked like a common case for salvage at leisure. But the wind rose to a gale in the night; as the tide fell it hammered the hull on the shoal till first her back broke and then she went right to pieces and the waves washed the cargo clean out of her hold. The wind was blowing on shore. The cargo was oranges, done up in sketchy crates; onions, in frail crates too; and wine, in the wood.

Morning broke on a curved mile of white sand fringed with a ribbon of innumerable oranges, their noble yellows melting into the mellow browns, the greens, the lucent greys, the delicate and managed blues of onions that had taken off one, or two, or more coats to the work of the night. Here and there, among these minor

treasures, as judgeships shine among the lesser prizes of the Bar, a cask of sherry offered itself to English earth. Near one cask, a few lemons advertised the circumstantial benevolence of fortune.

Unto these yellow sands the people of the coast, and of much of the hinterland, came running. Imagine what would happen if on one of these mornings manna and quails were to fall in Trafalgar Square. It did happen, on the shore of Laggo Bay. Every possessor of any hollow object, every owner of any conceivable form of cubic capacity, brought it; perambulators, school-children's satchels, clothes-baskets, bonnets, coal-scuttles, the human person—all were crammed in haste; an ambulance passed and re-passed, shedding fragrance; a coffin, mobilised after a hasty eviction, had done great things for a stricken family in the first grisly light of dawn. By this time the last of the wine had, as the French say, lived; but now and again you would come across traces of swift, effectual operations, traces like those you will find in a wood—the shredded snatch of fur, the disarranged grass, the slight blood-mark; here it was two or three staves of a cask, a broken bit of a hoop, a faint discoloration of

the sand, a perfume delicate above oranges. One stout clinger to the skirts of happy chance, after defending a whole hogshead against the world, had frugally borne it inland on a cart.

But I speak after the flesh, as one sopping wet with its humours. Pinn had them all staunched; the dry light of his intellect burnt up fancy irrelevances; on his unhampered sight, as he turned Bardolph's Conk, there broke, in its naked hideousness, simply a mile of ardent larceny, so many head of humanity playing the beast, the ape, the magpie, going straight back, at a word from their bellies, to the moral pit whence they were digged by the pains of ages; others, perhaps vilest of all, looking on amused; meaner than Gadarene swine, they laughed while the other poor wretches rushed down a steep place.

One grizzled, spectacled, middle-aged man, who looked like a sweated schoolmaster turned out to grass for a day, was fairly beaming at the squalid carnival of illegality; his very body was radiant; he squirmed, physically, as pleased children squirm. To Pinn, who unconsciously halted in front of the man where he sat, and was

cheerfully asked not to stand between him and the play, he broke out in puerilities:—where was old Homer now, with his “unharvested sea”? Had Pinn known, till now, that there was a coast to the Hesperides’ garden? Faugh! “What about the smell?” was his maundering reply to Pinn’s trenchant reminder that all this pandemonium was over a sheer loss of wealth to a world in which many lacked bread. Wasn’t it worth the world’s while for a whole coast to smell just once in a way, like a good dessert on a table to which there still clung memories of the most sustaining, the most salutary, of all British *entrées*? Nay, the imbecile drivelled on, no English dessert ever smelt like that, no departed steak and onions every really trailed such glories behind them; what you smelt was Spain itself, sir; not oranges, but orange groves; not just the sherry decanter; Dulcinea, rather, at the wine press. Did not Pinn’s charmed nose conduct his soul to mantillas and the sitters of Velasquez, to Granada, the Escorial? “And pause, sir, one moment, to hark to the onions—how, through the revels of your sense and your imagination, the onions still sound their sane, robust note. And of what

does the aggregate odour remind you? Isn't it just of Cervantes' genius, sir, the best that was ever compounded, its feet on the earth and its head in the sky, eating God's onions and drinking His wine? Well, well—"

The creature simmered; it seemed as if the articulate words were merely a petty overflow, a drop or two lipping over from some internal reservoir of roaring enjoyment. Sickened as Pinn was, he stayed a moment to help the man back to his wits by simply putting it to him that all these people were stealing. Useless. Ineptitude merely darkened to coarse immorality. "Stealing?" the lost mind said. "Yes; but Elizabethanly. Would Drake, do you think, in all his greatness, have scorned to take a galleon loaded like this? And to us it is more; it is Spain's whole treasure, the sum of all the things in which, fallen, she still is great—the orange; the large kind of onion; sherry—her imperishable trinity of *summa bona*. Are thy servants swine, to turn from pearls cast before them. And think, sir, what they've resisted—the temptation. This wreck is the work, the benign, the supreme, but also the unaided, work of Nature. Man's hand was not here. And yet which of

us dare say that these people, so happy to-day, did not know, when that ship was coming up this estuary, that the spread you see before you was on board, and just one little light, well placed, might—you understand me?"

"I wish you good-day, sir," said Pinn. Revolted at the being's fertility in morbid clowning, he strode on angrily. For a moment the school-master followed with a twinkling eye the figure of the literal man, he looked so drolly as if he were fed on a diet, exclusively, of pokers; the good scholar tried to say that in Alcaics; then he took another pull at the refreshment of the greater spectacle before going home to sustain life on the correction of some score of the undistinguished Latin proses of a grammar-school's fifth form.

Two policemen stood together, further on, casting the eye of benevolent rule upon the labour of the gleaners. Each gleaner had his little pile, just above high-water mark, and went and came between this base and the actual firing-line of acquisition, to lay up his gains. No doubt if one of them, A, had jumped the claim of another, B, the police would have seen that B suffered no wrong. A magistrate's heart burned

within Pinn; was this, he asked them in stern and low tones, the way they did their duty? They were as gentle as ushers would be to a judge who went mad in court; there was a time, they implied in soothing periphrases, to arrest, and a time to refrain from arresting. Not till he was out of hearing did the one pronounce him "the rummest perisher I ever seen," and the other underline this valuation with the one word, "Champion!"

Under Pinn the earth was giving. All these, then, were they that he would have sheltered under his wings as a hen her timid, filial chickens—these rebels, these gross, randy ducklings, wallowing in moral bog-water, or quacking blatant hilarities like that grizzled immoralist yonder. Then a new panic stole upon him; no longer the mere shudder of the nerves in bodily solitude; now it was grounded horror and fright, as in the man of middle age when first he finds his communications with the camp of youth cut off behind him. "One fire drives out another's burning;" the vexations of offended reason, the shiver of the sentry when the last footfall of the guard leaves him to the night, the tremors assailing the workman long alone



with his work, which may be so good or so bad—they all began to seem like pin-pricks of yesterday to one now on the point of shouting, hammering, whining to be let in at a door that had closed, he could not say how and when, between him and all good things.

He went a little inland, over the links, a public park in the rough, and sat on a bench and tried to read his *Warder*. It was of no use. The pangs of exclusion were jealous; they wanted all of him. A small, grave, responsible boy, with his father's dinner-basin slung in a handkerchief, and weightier burdens at his back, stopped to rest on the bench. The distracted man could no more be silent just then, even to a random child, than a sailor newly marooned could help waving his tragic shirt at the faintest semblance of a sail.

"Do *you* ever read the papers, my boy?" the poor longing wretch asked, with a pitiful exuberance of casualness, twitching the *Warder* on his knee, by way of pleading relevance, mutely.

"Ah," the lad assented, "Saturdays, when we've had supper, me and father lays on t' floor; an' mother, she reads us out t' murders in t' *Star of Eve*."

"The murders? I see. Anything else?"

"Not Saturdays. Sunday mornings father did use to read t' *Weekly Stalwart*. He warn't agen a bit o' politics, 'e said—not in reason. There's sense in everythink, sir, ain't there?" To the young Briton political conviction was already, like the drink, a thing for the sane to dip into warily.

"There is," said Pinn, gravely. Was this another cudgel beginning to sing about his ears? Each *Weekly Stalwart* was a reprint, with trimmings, of the six last daily portions of light and leading. Every one of those leaders he had written with his heart's blood; put it at only a pint to each and the *Weekly Stalwart* would pulse with three-quarters of a gallon. "You say he used to," said Pinn, laying his head on the block. "Has he stopped?"

Down came the axe. "Ah!" — again the assentive "Ah!" of the plebs. "He done 'is bit o' that job, he 'as. Yesterday it was. 'E 'adn't 'ardly took 'is coat orf to t' paper, same 'e always did, and then "'Ere's out of it,' 'e says, an' 'e put on 'is coat agen. 'I'm shut o' politics,' 'e says. 'I did use to believe they was a fair fight any'ow, all in to win an' both sides tryin';

but they ain't,' 'e says to mother an' me; 'ere's this bloke as writes t' *Stalwart*,' 'e says, 'not 'ittin'—not to call 'ittin'—no more'n a fly, an' squared at that. An' God 'elp us,' 'e says. 'It's a wicked world; you can't put a bit on a 'orse but 'e's roped, same as this 'ere bleeder writin' in t' paper. 'Erbert, my boy,' 'e says, 'there ain't no bony fidy anywhere,' 'e says, 'outside t' murders,' and I'm to bring 'im 'ome a *P'lice News* Saturdays, 'stead o' t' *Weekly Stalwart*."

Pinn took it all as a fully thrashed horse will take a final subsidiary blow thrown in as a bonus. How all occasions, he numbly felt, did conspire against him. Even out of the mouths of babes and sucklings, or the next thing to them, was ordained conspuration. The boy plodded off under his fardels, leaving in his wake the ravages of a Tamburlaine; first, that numbness of the creature cudgelled weary; then, again, a vivacity of torture that made the numbness seem as kind as a past anodyne. He was cut off; that was the horrible thing; he seemed to be entering into a sort of death; "For them that are joined to the living there is hope"—joined to the soiled, naughty, living, sustaining world by even so mean an umbilical cord as

Fay. Through Fay his touch on others had been, at any rate, that of a live man; while it was that it might still be made the touch of himself. But now—! The marooned soul was breaking down into hysterics; it ran up and down the shores of its empty islet, shrieking and praying to the speck diminishing on the horizon.

## CHAPTER IX

“*Hostess.*—O Jesu, he doth it as like one of these harlotry players as ever I see.”

SHAKSPEARE, King Henry IV.

THESE commotions, of course, were within. All that Brumby could see, at first, as he crossed the links, from the golf club's pavilion, was somebody sitting, bent down, on a bench; he seemed to be doggedly reading a newspaper. Which one? Brumby wondered dully. He too, if not in the deep waters of despair, waded its marshes. His first round of golf, since the smash, was just over, and badly played too; care, that killed every life of the cat's, makes short work of that volatile tint, the pink of condition; staleness was on him, so that to-night he must hit, unfit, the mark he had missed in the prime of good training. Then, with a start, he saw it was Pinn.

The two had not met since that night of heroic generousities. Next day the *Stalwart* had made shift to fend for herself; some sort

of jury rig was run up—enough to give Pinn a bridge to walk of his own; there is no lasting comfort in ruling the waves from the enemy's quarter-deck; better a bum-boat in fee simple.

Pinn looked up, but not with a start. Brumby there—? Of course he was there; to have him there, flesh and all, was not strange; only mystically natural; it followed; so much of him, all that counted, had been there this hour past, and the rest near; importunate desire had compelled it up so close to the outer verge of bodily sense that to see him whole was only to let go a held breath and feel again, "The world is one; yes, all of it fits."

"Too kind of you!" Brumby pointed to Pinn's *Warder*, the standing gruffness of his manliness a little thickened by present opaqueness of spirit.

Pinn, in all the time he had sat there, had read, in fact, nothing. But now a great thing befell him as he lay stretched out, relaxed and receptive, on the bed-like goodness of that first miracle, Brumby's coming, a miracle soft and warm, right and normal and as it should be, like all good miracles, which are never surprises

—only completions. To get at Brumby, to brace him up, to be sure at least that Brumby was not back, wallowing in the mire, nay, buying up all the mire to wallow in—tired out with that longing, Pinn threw himself down to rest one moment on its fulfilment. Of course it had come; all things have rest; no tired day but has its evening. And then as he lay there, open, another miracle, trailed by the first, slipped in at some unbarred door of the mind — a lifted, gay sense of something not himself that was roughing out his purposes, for him to shape to a finish, showing him, too, how to shape them, holding his hands in place, prompting him, taking him, while he went to work, right out of an old, clogged world where “Ought I?” waited, nagging, upon “I would”; what he wished became in him as a child, it was freed, it made for its end, across country; his spirits rose for the jumps. “The nobleness of life is to do this,” said Antony, and kissed Cleopatra. With almost a pride in his blood, Pinn heard some tall spirit, escaped from the clay that had been he, answering Brumby with effortless point. The words thrilled him; what life and edge the voice had!

“Caught out, fairly! No denying it! Leader page, too, I’m afraid. Confound you, stealing up on a man like that.” It was said with a will, not quite his. Speech sat in a rudderless boat, or drifted down uncharted streams of strange fluency, alien idiom; it came on bluffnesses, abruptnesses, ellipses foreign to him; and he let it; resistance, long tired, was drugged; it slept on guard in a mind itself awake, aflame, like capitulating sex, with a voluptuous self-surrender. “We are the clay and thou art the potter,” he mentally murmured, in luxury; and aloud, to Brumby, he said, “I was just buried in it.”

“Well, well,” said Brumby, with the higher sincerity that disdains the weakness of a humbugging parade of modesty; “if it comes to that, why not?”

“Why not?” The gift at riot in Pinn snatched up the words like a cue, a licence to flow, a surface to play over. It ran on, it embroidered, it frolicked out into fantasies. “Why not? That’s what I keep thinking. Why not, so long as, deep down”—and half of him stood off, charmed, and saw its twin half lightly put hand to the site of the heart in the body—“so long as,



deep down, I am true to my own creed. And so I am, mind ; so I am." He drew himself up, an Ajax defying the lightnings of a Zeus, even in owning his presence. "Write away ; do your worst ; pen of men and angels too, if you like. I don't care. I'll die the Reformer I've been all my life. Not that I say I don't read all you write, all these days. I'll not say I'm invulnerable. Only, don't think you're converting me. You're not."

He paused ; not that he was gravelled ; only, the fiery soul was working out its way somewhat fast for its clay tenement ; he took a breather, and a survey, one of the wide, slow surveys you take in an infinitesimal time when the mind is at the right heat, as long dreams are dreamt through in a second, and stored years of consciousness counted and re-packed at ease in the moment's climax of a hard race, and whole lives, they say, re-lived in one instant of the stir of a meeting with death. So perhaps, the mind of a hare, coursed the first time, may have its mood of musing leisure, and stand apart, as if disinterested, watching the agony, and wondering where did its old acquaintance, the body, learn all these wonderful doublings.

But Pinn had his breath again now. "You see, it's a fad of mine. Time I was at school, fencing in the gym., I'd get so taken with the other fellow's wrist-work that I'd drop my own foil, pretty nearly, to look at him—sheer joy to see a thing done well." How did he come to say that? How did he know how to? The on-looking side of him wondered. His hand had no more touched foils than his soul pitch; wrist-play was not even dross to him; it was an undreamed dream of a dross never met with. Whence this use that was given to him of experience not his? Some force, he dizzily felt, that was not to be judged by our earthy standards, was fighting for him, in him; thoughts of his old cock-sure truthfulness made it as if the sun had stood still, or the moon stayed, to back him; he shivered, *jam propiore deo*, with the fright and delight of a lift from evidence up to inspiration.

Brumby was shaken too; no denying it. The known Pinn soaping him with the known soap of social commerce would have been naught, or else an emetic; this was a Pinn translated, quite a decent human being, Brumby reflected amazedly, not knowing how like dead leaves Nature can

make her butterflies, on one side, for their good, and her grubs as green as their pasture, to keep them safe, and her imperilled Pinns provisional replicas of Brumbies. Besides, Pinn, to be fair to him, spoke now with authority, somehow or other, and not even as the mere decent human being, pure and simple; what he said seemed strangely to matter, like the old Roman forecast of victory—words that might have been, in your common adult's mouth, mere verbiage; weighty beyond reckoning when a child of three months relinquished the teat to pronounce them, or an ox walked upstairs at the time and jumped out of the first-floor front. Glumness was falling from Brumby; it caked and peeled off him like some old casing of mud in this new sun breaking on the darkness where he had sat among the potsherds.

The nimble spirit that worked in Pinn saw. "Mr Brumby," he said, "I see you hate praise."

"I know what it is," said Brumby; but half the bitterness of the disillusioned tone was now mere form, a perfunctory ground swell after the real tempest of trouble.

Pinn's wits were so strung up that he all but

had humour; a gleam came; before it passed he knew the savour of Brumby's answer for the palate that tells differences. He mastered a happy smile. What a thing it was, this upper hand.

"Just set your teeth, then," he said. "You'll have to bear some, if"—he moved the *Warder*—"you're going on like this."

"Really, I . . ." Brumby's tongue, for once, failed; indeed, no words would work, for he stood nowhere long enough to use them; his outworks crumbled; where a guard might have tried to stand at one moment, at the next there was a trickling slope of sand.

Pinn pressed on the good work. "You're the one man, I can see, who doesn't know how you have scored—to my cost, hang you!" O earth, what marvels hast thou seen? He, Pinn, said, "Hang you!" he whose pure lips, even in the stormy March of life, no imprecation had soiled. "Only wish I didn't know it, either!" He said it with the rough, gallant ruefulness of the drubbed boxer giving the drubber his hand; and then, in wonder no longer repressible at the portent of the other's modesty: "My good man, surely you're not deaf. Why, if you had nothing more

to go by than . . .”—he checked for one atom of time, gulped down like a dram the rapture of the big throw with the small purse, and then plunged —“than the talk of club-rooms and people in trains and men that you happen to dine with—you *must* know.”

Put it all on, said the wizard tipster at Pinn’s ear; likely enough, they have told him his pen is a lump of lead, like yours; still, what matter? As easy to pluck the flower safety from the tallest nettle as from the stumpiest; easier to bleach black white than dye it grey; merely punch a lion in the ribs and he will eat you, but ram your head and shoulders down his throat and you may choke him. “Now by my mother’s son, and that’s myself, it shall be moon, or star, or what I list,”—that is the thing to say to womanish Fate, at noon, and she will soon say, and like saying; —“sun it is not when you say it is not, And the moon changes even as your mind. What you will have it named, even that it is.”

Brumby was bluffed. That last, that impossible stroke of bravura undid him. True, he snapped savage fingers; “Club-gossip!” he said, “that for it!” But that was only a parting kick to the thought of those others, the sorry few, as

they now clearly were, his dispraisers, messing with mud in their poor little backwater, out of the main stream of the great world's opinion — of Hedlum even, that strong and straight mind warped, enfeebled at last, so vain is our human strength. And the rough tone did very well to express rugged modesty.

Pinn took it so. "Eh, but that's like you able men. You win the bays that we poor devils, who haven't it in us, spend our lives trying for, and then it's 'That for 'em!'" Never before had Pinn snapped his fingers, and yet the copy was quite a good snap. "Well, go on. Wear 'em. Snap your fingers at 'em. Gad!"—he said "Gad!—if *I* could! I suppose"—and down the scale of feeling he dropped, nobly humble, to a mournful resignation—"it's try, try, try again, for me."

Reassurance was flooding back, a tingling warmth, gratefully stinging, into the Brumby whom frost had so bitten. Like a swan that rude boys have splashed he shook from his plumage the late aspersion; clean again, he mantled proudly; he repaired his beams like the new day. It is a pity not to be able to find figures beautiful enough to match the beauty of

this resurrection. He was now so much himself that as he stepped on to the pedestal to which Pinn's hand, itself wonderfully guided, led him, the good fellow felt for the beaten man and wanted to stoop from the height himself had reoccupied, to point out good-naturedly to this poor Pinn, who had certainly owned up like a brick, the graciousness, the balms, the consolation prizes of an honourable licking, so it be taken well. "Come," he replied, quite gently and kindly, "isn't that the best of all?"

Pinn shrugged. "Little to show for it, though," he said. He knew the phrase, the thought, for a low Brumbyism. But when Joshua made as if he were beaten, his pride had to go in his pocket, to take the city of Ai; and who was he, Pinn, to stickle for his? Moral surrenders were one thing, tactical sorties from the fortress of a 'stablished conscience were another. So Pinn issued in force from that fastness, and lo! Brumby nipped in at the gates and hung out a private banner that looked very odd there.

"Does one," he said, with the queerest aping, as Pinn felt, of moral authority, "play the man to have 'something to show for it'?" Brumby

was beginning to put vivacity into his performance of Pinn's old part, the man rooted in principle. For the first kind impulse to spread a mattress for Pinn to fall on had received a bracing tonic in the thought that if the mattress were not a good one, Pinn might think twice about falling, or about lying where he fell. Black arts, though scotched, were not killed; the poor wretch might in despair reinvokè Fay unless he could be heartened up to do his duty in that station—Humpty Dumpty's—to which he had now been called.

“Oh, I'm a low beast, I daresay,” said Pinn, but not quite so convincingly. It began to feel just a little queer, a little nervous, this manœuvring outside the old, comfortable moralistic hold.

“I don't say that,” said Brumby, leaning over the castle wall, with purpose and circumspection to hand down a modest ration of encouragement to the tactician at his evolutions in the outer dust.

“I may be a low beast,” Pinn insisted; his voice had a faint sub-acidity not quite in the part; “but I do own”—it came with an effort—“that it would do me good to have heard it said



I could rise to an emergency as—as you've done."

He got it out, with a jolt; the flow was gone. For Pinn the divine accident was over; for Brumby it had begun; the winds of happy inspiration, now failing or spent where Pinn toiled on at his feinting below, blew freshly in upon Brumby's soul posted above on the unaccustomed battlements of goody-goodness and charmed and pricked to do great things by a sharp, sweet sense of nearness to rosy triumph thorned about with a danger. "Ah!" Brumby's voice put on true sublimity as he washed his hands of the pomps and vanities of a writer's fame, "it's not rising in that sense that matters. Wait till you've tried; you'll agree. My dear sir, it's the act of striving itself, it's the act of going on striving that counts; not the prize. Don't you remember"— And then, for once in his life, Brumby really quoted, not from a previous quoter, but from a book that he had opened the day before, being accidentally left alone in a room with it, and had read with manly contempt, seeing unmistakable signs that its author was Radical, if not sceptical. We all know by heart all that we have ever heard or read. It is only

that tackle of various strengths and qualities is needed to fish this or that up from the cellarage. Brumby, worked upon as he was, recited now with scarcely a stumble :—

“Great is the facile conqueror ;  
Yet haply he who, wounded sore,  
Breathless, unhorsed, all covered o'er  
    With blood and sweat,  
Sinks foiled, but fighting evermore,  
    Is greater yet.”

“Believe me,” he said in a voice that seemed to be all deepening, mellowing chords, “it’s not what everyone else says that counts ; what counts is what you said, that night—that you’d—yes, that you’d write the eyes out of your head before you would put it again in any man’s power to do the public another such wrong. Isn’t it good to remember it, even now? Won’t it be good, twenty, forty years hence, to recall the brave words that will then have moulded your life for so long? There!”—and, in the exaltation of his sense of the necessity, to him, of rectitude in Pinn, he put the hand of a father, almost, on Pinn’s stringy deltoid—“come what come may, in the way of name and fame in the world—and,

trust me, its sweetest is not so sweet, after all—”

The edge of the frame may as well cut down on the picture there; the rest was bathos, flopped into slowly, as the first sprightly runnings of demoniac improvisation tailed off into the dying drip of bad taps. Brumby, the last to inflate, sagged last, but both ended flaccid, and then they trailed home, tied to each other, with the wine, that had been such a god in the head, now a sourness on the stomach. Soon they chafed, they wanted to snap; to prevent their sore minds from rubbing each other's skin off they had to keep up a trickle of lubricant verbiage on the place. Pinn was to lunch with a man next day at the Wigwam, Brumby's club. Good! they would meet there. Brumby was lunching there too, with his nephew Dick, expected back in the morning from a holiday. Brumby rather thought Pinn might like the boy. More, Pinn might meet at the club this man Roads who was going to send them all to the workhouse with his new halfpenny paper—to come out, was it next month, or the end of the quarter?

“I don't so much fear *him*,” Pinn said, with a

ghastly, half-hearted ogle, like a failing septuagenarian flirt's, at Brumby. Brumby's leer back, too, was ghastly enough. The name of the imminent rag—simply, *The Paper*; it was like the cheapjack's effrontery—grinned at them from the Belton hoardings; each, as he spied on the other's sidelong glance at it, wondered was the tonic still working with which at so sore a sacrifice—so it seemed now—he had tried to brace up a brother's infirmity. Pinn, in whom morality was the more importunate, had a stuck, aghast sense of all he had suffered out there on the bench while that foul man-of-the-world jargon was being pattered by someone no longer definable now except as him, Pinn, simply him. Enough of this self-injury! Things must take their course; no more breaches, whatever happened, in the ring-fence of self-respect.

Pinn went round the whole of that battered paling, inside it, again and again, all the evening, raging at the gap the day's hideous accident had made, and aching for the chance of where-withal to mend it. Fortune, he felt, had some bowels left when, latish that night, his chief sub-editor, Dowdon, to whom the tabooing of Fay was not known, just stepped in to say that the

critic who was to have noticed the Blumenthal Concert that evening had sent word of illness.

"So, when I found you were not at your house, I sent off the tickets by hand at once to Mr Moloney's—I felt pretty sure you would wish that done—and the notice has just come in."

Poor Dowdon, a Diamond who knew not what he had done, held out some typed sheets. The man was pathetic in his eager and humble hope of praise for promptitude in emergency.

Pinn was not a brute, to bash in the upraised innocent face of that hope. "Thank you," he said, "you did your best in the circumstances." He would tell Dowdon, later, as much as was needed, to guard against blunders like this.

Dowdon went out, leaving the notice. Pinn, eyeing it where it lay, made a grimace as of nausea, a touch of symbolic action strange in the literal man; then, with a strained, self-forcing impulse, a kind of hard-pumped spontaneity, he jumped up to go for the tongs with which to commit the foul thing to the fire, keeping his fingers unsoiled by its contact. There was a clock over the fire. Could it have stopped? No,

it was going. So, then, it was only half-past ten. That concert could not have ended till ten at the earliest. What a journalist that ruffian was!—and, no doubt, quite a long notice, too; Pinn glanced at its length, forgetting the tongs. Yes nearly a column, just the right length for this, the chief thing of its kind in the year, and the one of which, more than all others, a full review would be looked for in the *Stalwart*. Competent too, in its way, in all probability; yes, two minutes' reading showed that; the sovereign equity of Pinn's mind allowed that the "copy" was perfect. He mused, mournfully:

"O Hero, what a Hero thou hadst been  
If half thy outward graces had been placed  
About thy thoughts and counsels of thy heart."

Quoting might not be his line, but that was the run of his thought. And then, again, there came guidance, not the wrecker's flare that had led him at Belton, but this time, he felt, an authentic light of reason's Trinity House. After all, what we must go by is facts, the thing as it is, the act, not the motive—leave God to look after that. Of what use, either, to mix up things different by nature? Politics are politics and

music music ; a paper's aim should be simply its readers' good, the next day, not the sparing of pain to its editor now, to-night. A course might be galling, and yet be right. With a stern hand he thrust self aside, and initialled the copy.

## CHAPTER X

“When men are thus combined for their own improvement, or for the good of others, or at least to relax themselves from the business of the day, by an innocent and cheerful conversation, there may be something very useful in these little institutions and establishments.”

ADDISON, on Clubs, *Spectator*, No. 9.

THE Wigwam Club meets the needs of the man who cares for the things of the mind, but not for the cool soup, with a shining and wrinkling skin, that too often attends them. Politicians may join—Brumby has always loved it—but not as politicians; mere dervishes of party have desolate places of their own to howl in—the Liberal Club and the Halland Carlton. Blood and wealth, if that and no more, lunch at Brett’s. For the husks that the ruck of Bohemians do eat you can go to the Four Arts; the Wigwam’s subscription winnows away with a powerful fan the painter, musician, or actor, too light in



the purse to be quite safe to do with. The club has no billiard-table, no special card-room, even, to tie the straining soul to the earth; only a big dining-room and a huge smoke-room, where, just after luncheon, young members feel that now they know what it was like at the Mermaid. Yet the best is loved sanely; the ideal banner floats high, but the fort is reason's; not a wine on the list is really bad, and the boot-boy has a strain of genius; Brumby, who liked to be neat, and who had to sit much in the front row on public platforms, with his boots in the reporters' hair, hung, as it were, on the line before the disengaged eyes of thousands, would often wash at the Carlton — the place where you wash at the Carlton is one of the most distinguished in Europe — and then step across to the Wigwam to have his boots polished. Fay called the practice Scriptural. "Moab," he would quote, "is my wash-pot; over Edom will I cast forth my shoe." For Fay had joined the club too, finding that Pinn had not.

In the smoking-room three generations of level business heads and sterling professional men had learnt at first hand from three generations of

capable actors, on tour, the blackness of the critics' hearts, and had laid in raw material for talk that has thrilled whole suburbs with delicious shivers of contact with queer, remote worlds, of outlandish brilliancy. In one arm-chair Kelson, the Halland portrait painter, whose too early death was held by many sound judges in the club to have delivered Mr Sargent from a situation full of menace, had compassed that work of rescue by giving the rein for three years to his preference for green to yellow Chartreuse; from another, Bob Burton, the Halland dialect poet, now with Burns, had touched all by the grace of his bow to Fortune's draw in the lottery that lifts one dialect poet — Burns, to go no further—aloft, and depresses another to the dust. You know what a hit was made last spring by Mr Tom May's Biblical triptych, "Gadarene Demoniacs," shown in New Bond Street in a room devotionally dark, with the dealer's men breaking its message to you in awed whispers and staring if you kept your hat on—a piece reverent in its perception of Gospel truth, yet fully abreast of the van of serious study of insanity; it inspired Father Vernon Baughan, known in the evening press as the live preacher

from Halland, with his almost equally famous sermon on the text—

“Let knowledge grow from more to more,  
Yet more of reverence in us dwell.”

Well, that picture, under its earlier and, as I think, less perfectly happy name of “Lunacy’s Progress, or Down a Steep Place,” was actually conceived in the Wigwam smoking-room, in talk with Hutton, a young alienist much liked in the club, and Curtin, then manager of the Theatre Royal, who had long thought that more might be done with lime-light to give a haunting quality to the painted eye. In another field Canon Hawkes’ book of meditations, *The Rock: Some Aids to Limpets*, is a part of the Wigwam’s gift to English life. Membership was, in Brumby’s word, a hall-mark; in Hedlum’s, a *cachet*. “Matthew Arnold? Matthew Arnold?” a member once said in reply to another, on ‘Change, “I don’t think I know Mr Arnold. Is he a member of the Wigwam Club?”

One of the latest pieces of precious metal to receive this imprint was George Roads, a printer’s boy at the *Warder* office in the last years of

Brumby's father, when Early Worm was at his noon of fame as its racing prophet. Roads, with the quick wit of youth, perceived that it was well to send word of the Worm's golden truths, as soon as he saw them in writing each night, to friends of his own, and, through them, to other friends, or clients of theirs, persons in haste to be rich, who could thus put their money on the seer's tips before their issue to the whole world harmfully shortened the odds. A paper pellet dropped from a lavatory window to a partner operating from the footpath was the entire plant of this first modest enterprise. Roads, distrusting human wisdom, backed no horses himself; a tithe of the gains of his friends' friends, when they gained, met his few needs, and left so much over that when the leak, as it was coarsely called at the office, was stopped, he set up a tiny tipster's sheet of his own, drew the gifted Worm away from the *Warder's* service, and had a few thousands put by before a trade rival had the face to give out that the prophet—the man all eyes, as the world thought, on the training-grounds at dawn—had been for some thirty years strictly recumbent in a spinal hospital. Strictly speaking,

he had, and so little are the higher kinds of vision understood by the vulgar that Roads' *All the Morning Gallops* paled from that hour and at last faded from the earth.

It was only now, when, with a head bloody but unbowed under the strokes of brute fate, Roads was thrown back upon thought, that he seized, in all its length, breadth and possible extensions, the fact that the cruel law against gambling was just as full of holes as a net. From the fair and unpolluted flesh of *All the Morning Gallops* sprang that fragrant violet, the *Weekly Eye-Opener*, a penny ticket of admission, somewhat swollen with advertisements and the divorces of the week previous, to weekly trials of mental skill in finding out the first letter of its own name. If more than one intellect pierced to the W, the prize fell to him whose envelope was opened first, there being really no surer way of discriminating between the supreme achievement and those others that seemed scarcely lower. Everything Roads touched seemed blessed. In two months the staff of the nearest post-office had to be doubled; in six it was trebled; one short, happy year, and then a jaundiced Govern-

ment caulked up the hole in the law, and the *Weekly Eye-Opener* slept with *All the Morning Gallops*.

No weak wailing soiled Roads' lips; he deplored, it is true, an Act which, as he said in his original way, must sap the springs of self-control in the individual; but he would not, like that second-rate person Coriolanus, fight against his cankered country; she was for higher uses. Going on, with £150,000 in pocket, from strength to strength, he founded a daily paper, not for talented people and sportsmen only, but for everybody. Soon he had two—one in a Scotch city, one in an English; each, when opened, undoubtedly gave you a more poignant first sense of the appalling or intoxicating character of yesterday than any of the older journals offered for double the money. You might often think, from the way those niggards fubbed off their customers, that nothing seismic or cataclysmic at all had happened for twenty-four hours. Roads resented this slander on the richness, the diversity of life; no day but, as his paper showed, England was slapped in the face by somebody, somewhere; no day but he rolled up Britannia's sleeve and said,

“Feel that biceps!” It kept your blood nicely on the boil. New worlds, too, came in to cover the bald places of the old; and our mother England’s broken and precarious flow of murders and connubial convulsions worth reporting was replenished from a score of tributary rills in Paris, Brussels, Vienna and Melbourne; the lusts of New York and the homicides of California enriched for the first time the sacred home life of English families at their next morning’s breakfast.

Even then, what vast resources were untapped? Roads’ thoughts would rest sometimes with awe and gratitude on the universe’s fathomless reserves of spicy copy, or the makings of it—the vernal frailties of Esquimaux, the marriage-by-capture of the Khonds, ritualistic amorism in Bengal—none of them yet on the wire; he doated upon them as farmers will doat on rich tracts of virgin soil, not yet touched with the plough, or engineers on unharnessed Niagaras. And why two papers only? Why not others made after their image, enough to dot the whole island, freeze all the old fossils out of the trade, and leave Roads established as the Briton’s sole window of outlook on the world?

Halland stood next upon Roads' list for the receipt of this happiness. He had been here six months, equipping an office, priming news-agents, recruiting, as he put it, a smart, live staff; and, lately, dictating the advertisements of the coming birth; they stated frankly how many tons of paper per week would be used, and whence the wood-pulp for it was shipped; the measurements of the piston, driving-wheel and some other salient parts of the engine by which its early edition would be sped to the expectant arms of the extreme north, with a brief memoir of the engine-driver and a very fair portrait of his mother. Everywhere the strong, clear sense of the man, his love of the practical, the concrete, was felt.

The effect on a hard-headed business community was unquestionably great. At the Wigwam Roads was the rage; a Halland lad who had gone forth, as he owned, "on his uppers," he came again with rejoicing, bringing his sheaves with him, in fact holding them out with both hands, and the club rejoiced with him that rejoiced; they found him jannock; loyal clay, he disdained not the pit he was digged from; men liked to sit round him, drawing him out;



they called him "Stink o' brass," fondly; and he liked to be drawn; he was great on his dead selves, stepping-stones to the higher things reached since; they were reverently preserved, redecorated, opened to the public, like other relics of the past in good hands.

Roads would make no mystery of the future, either; half his talk was of what to do next; he hoped aloud; peck at it who might, he wore his simple faith on his sleeve, or one even simpler. What some of us see by gleams, or as in a glass, darkly—the tactical uses of guilelessness in a world of over-done guile—he knew through and through. Craft and subtlety he had tried; they were as fine silver; but candour was golden; nothing threw others so thoroughly out of their reckoning; you went ahead with the deal while they puzzled away to make out which lie you were telling, of all that were open. Courtiers and parasites, Roads noticed, constantly fail by refining; they think too well of the prey; old saws, untested by practice, terrorise them, as if every bird that is avian, or human either, were not in a fret to be poking about any net that you set in its sight. "I'm here for what I can get," was Roads' refrain while he "bested" a

friend; at such times you would think him the genius of greed, except that he gave you his word for it. "I don't come to town for my health," he would say, as he called you up to be taxed, till you almost wondered if he didn't. It seemed half fun to pay up; at anyrate not the ordinary defeat by a pitiful fellow-scrambler; men liked coming in to be sheared that way, and Roads too, from his end of the shears, liked it—not to be rich only, but to king it, to take as if doing a favour, to secure meat with honour. No mere maggot skulking in the cheese, but a first-rate beast of prey, with the world of business for a jungle, he ranged it royally, with a fine, flamboyant, blackguard geniality, at his best, perhaps, when some crew of mediocre rogues would tackle him; then you saw greatness; not merely that he "did them"; he did them blithely, jocosely, jesting and whistling by the way as Cyrano would improvise a ballad while pinking a minor swaggerer.

For all the irons Roads had in the fire, he seemed to have infinite leisure. That is to say, he could organise; he knew that for every definable and recurrent job he had to do he could find a man to do it, not too dear; thus he was

everlastingly being set free from piece after piece of the routine work of raking his own winnings in for himself. So, to-day, the morning after the descent of the spirit on Brumby and Pinn at Belton, Roads was one of the first men in at the club. It was scarcely past mid-day. Hedlum, usually no morning idler in club-rooms, was writing notes at a table by the wall; four devotees were, after a snatched night's sleep, recommencing bridge. Three other men, in armchairs, sat on various points of their spines; one eyeing the clock as its big hand slowly rounded to luncheon-time, another, cropful from a late breakfast, watching from between closing eyelids the perpetual drift of people on tram-tops across the windows; double windows, with the lower half of each opaque; the seated figures drifted and drifted across as if in space, noiselessly, like fish swimming round and round a glass-sided aquarium, a soundless, mesmeric sight to doze on. The third man was Hewlitt, our friend of the train, now scudding alertly through the papers. Yesterday's talk had quickened his glance at both *Warder* and *Stalwart*.

Roads was the man to draw, always; here

was the thing to draw him. "Stink o' brass," Hewlitt began, inoffensively.

"Sir?" said Roads, undispleased.

"Remembering that you're on your oath, has anything about your destined prey" — a dishevelled *Warder* and *Stalwart* were indicated— "struck you of late?"

"Still at it, ain't they?"

"At what?"

"Readying folk to read anything else they can get, to be rid of 'em. Bless you, these old party papers! Party! Good Lord!"

"'Party!' says Burke, 'is—'"

"Burke! I daresay. Some Fenian. Tell you, the thing's played out. Why, look about you; take a business man, average business man. He's got no party; not such a fool. He's fluid, not frozen all up. First this way a bit, then that way a bit—that's him. And d'you tell me he doesn't get up, every morning, fair itching to be rubbed a way no paper in this place has ever rubbed him yet? Kept in touch with—that's what he wants to be."

"What's 'kept in touch with'?"

"Told he's right." Roads' audience grew; his audiences had a way of growing. The bridge-

players paused at the end of a rubber. Hedlum, with suspended pen, looked up from his letters, watching the case, with a brief for current morality. The other two men's eyes had already wandered from the clock and the biographed procession of tram-fares. "What would *you* pay," Roads pursued, with a corresponding rise of voice, "to be told, first thing when you got down to breakfast, you were drunk last night, or you revoked, or ate with a knife, or something? That's what they call the game, I s'pose, these party papers. Why, look at that last war. Do folks really want to be told a war's wrong when their blood's up? Or right, a year after, when they're sick of it? That's what they do, between 'em, these papers—blackguard their own customer, turn about; soon as one shift knocks off work at saying the country's a fool, t'other'll come on."

"What if it is though?" said the man of the late breakfast, embittered by conflict with its ingredients.

"Half the time," appended Hewlitt, as a loyal Liberal.

"If?" Roads derided. "There's no 'if.' A fool half the time—of course it is. That's Nature.

See here." He drew in his chair a few inches, rested his elbows on his knees, and leant forward cogently. "Don't the tide run down half its time? Yes. Nature again. And, take my word, you'll soon see every mill in England run with power got out of the tides. And d'you tell me there's any man will say he's above using 'em, except they run only one way? He'll tell the ebb he don't hold with ebbs, will he? Tell the flow it's money's dirty, will he? Not a man with a mill. Well—"

"But, my dear Stink o' brass," Hewlitt tried to get in.

"Pardon me." Roads, now in spate, whirled away the obstacle. "Ain't there ebb and flow in folk's minds, and high-water marks and low-water marks, and any quantity of tides—tides of sense and pluck and taste and whatever you call it—washing up and down between 'em, fair aching to be put to work?"

"By being—?" Hedlum majestically asked. He had come nearer.

"Kept in touch with, simply kept in touch with."

"Told they're right, you know," Hewlitt interpreted to Hedlum.

“And why not?” Roads looked round, challenging disapprobation. No one answered for a moment. When a great positiveness comes along like a train, one retires uncritically to the six-foot way. Perhaps the positive person has really got hold of something; he has momentum anyhow. Hedlum, with a governed, indeterminate smile, and looking as if the whole session were in his charge, waited for some stream of tendency in the general mind to declare itself.

Hewlitt was the first to resume an individuality. “But, my dear chap, some of them!” He shrugged an estimate, thinking of the war days and a press squealing, in the rear, for the killing of prisoners.

Roads turned on him. Some? Which? If you tell me that any one of them’s unclean or common, I say you’re not my sort of Christian, and if you wouldn’t let it turn a wheel for you I say you shouldn’t be in business.”

“Yes, yes, my dear sir,” said Hedlum cautiously, in his jury-directing voice, kindly and wise, “business is business, we all know, but is it ever really business to make terms with evil?”

“Not business? Not?—to bring good out of evil?” Roads broke out into a little blaze of moral fervour that took the colour sadly out of the more mellow beauty of Hedlum’s mind. “Now, I’ll tell you something. There’s towns, English towns, that light the streets with the muck in their dust-holes. That’s wrong, is it? Look at the crops on sewage farms—none to touch ’em. That ain’t business, ain’t it? Do you tell me the rot in people’s heads has got to be the only rot that nothing’s to be made of?”

“If people were to say, some time,” the non-moralising, speculative voice of Dick came in — like several others he had joined the outer circle round the teacher of practical wisdom—“was it a good thing we gave up acorns?”

“Let ’em,” said Roads. But he liked this line less. It made him uneasy, somehow. Only, he would not weaken.

“—or that we took to walking on our hind-legs?” the meditative and unprotesting voice of Dick pursued.

“Where will your paper be then?” cut in Hewlitt, surveying vantage.



"Oh, we'll be there," Roads said, not quite so triumphantly.

"Yelling for the good old diet," Hewlitt laughed. "'Made us the men we are,' hey?"

"It's not so bad, that," Roads allowed.

"'All fours and no affectations'—goodish headline that, hey?"

"You'll see worse," said Roads.

"I was thinking," Dick went on, as if alone with some other fellow-voyager on seas of surmise, "if all the papers said it was a good plan, nearly everyone might go and do it."

Roads had recovered. "Eh, but that's like a young man," he said, fathering Dick, "you're all so tall you fear you'll knock the stars right out of the sky if you start moving. Don't mind me; you'll learn; you're not like damned *old* prigs, the sort this Pinn must be."

From near the door, some thirty feet off, there came the agonised squeak of a chair driven back an inch convulsively on a polished floor. It was five minutes since Pinn, a figure unknown by name to them all, had come in, convoyed

by his host Bliss, most innocent of fogeys, the Good Goose, as his friends called him, puffing happily as he showed the club of his heart. "Just the two rooms you see; we're plain people here; just the two rooms and a tiny snuggerly, across there, for letter-writing, when you need quiet."

"Charming, charming," Pinn had said. Would he make himself at home here for a bare five minutes, while Bliss answered a telephone call in the lobby? Yes, Pinn would write a note, if he might; there was a writing-table near them; he moved towards it.

"Sure you wouldn't rather—?" Bliss had nodded across towards the snuggerly door. "No talk, you know, in there, to bother you."

"Sweet human converse, my dear sir, sweet human converse," the lover of man as a whole had answered austere. "Can any right strain of thought have a worthier obligato?" The metaphor was a used one of Fay's, without Fay's irony. Pinn forgot this. Feeling nobler for having minted a noble truth, to send Bliss away with, he plunged into his writing, catching nothing articulate from the talkers in the

middle of the room until Roads' rising voice stabbed his ear with his own name and that ribaldry. The first furious start of nerves raw before, and now brutally jarred, was not to be helped. But that was all. He drew in his chair, again, quietly. He found he wanted to hear the thing out. He subsided over his blotter.

"Oh, come," Hewlitt had answered. Thank God, Pinn felt, there was one just man in this sink, anyhow. He seemed to know the voice, too, but was not sure.

"D'you defend him?" Roads answered. "D'you defend the stuff he writes?"

"Which stuff he writes?"

"Why, any blessed bit of it. Take to-day's leader, if you like."

"I don't know that that's his."

"Yesterday's? Saturday's? Day before that? Take your choice. D'you mean to say, upon your dying oath, that you can stand a single blessed one of 'em?"

"Albert!" Hewlitt called to a bucolic-looking boy, all chest, haunches and serried buttons, who circulated among the little tables, emptying ash-trays and re-folding papers left in disorder. While

Albert, at Hewlitt's instructions, was fetching a paper from a file kept in a press at the further end of the room, Hewlitt said, "The fact is, I've not traced, all last week, what I understand to be Pinn's own hand, or his hand at its best. Just listen to this, though." He took from Albert the paper sent for, opened it composedly and folded the leader page to read. "I'll merely read you out the last paragraph of what seems to me simply an average specimen of Pinn's work—no more."

At this moment there was perfect quiet ; the words now read out came to Pinn as audible as a jury foreman's to the man in the dock.

"'Enough has been said to leave no doubt as to the nature and the importance of the issue at stake—'"

"'Ah,'" said Hedlum, with a sigh of happy recognition. "Go on ; go on."

"'—and we are loth to add even one word that might seem to travel beyond the cardinal question of fact, and in the direction of personalities.'"

"'Oh, it's the right way to get agate of slanging anyone, I'm not denying,'" Roads said, grudging the credit, but also mindful of his own good

name as a connoisseur of invective. Hewlitt read on :

“ ‘But there is one sign of the times that thoughtful men will not ignore. We could not, whatever we might wish, overlook the evidences of a growing dismay in the enemy’s camp—’ ”

“ ‘Oh, he’s got the turns all right,” said Roads, still reluctantly concessive. Hewlitt went on :

“ ‘—in the enemy’s camp—or should we say camps?’ ”

Roads gave a little laugh, less reluctant. “ ‘You know, that’s rather witty, that bit, with the other lot split up the way they are. ‘Enemy’s camps—’ it ain’t so bad that.” He looked round, more generously appreciative. Hedlum’s sound sense of humour, too, had kindled at the flash of a sterling, wholesome, recognisable wit. Hewlitt read on :

“ ‘It would be idle to affect blindness to these current proofs that in the opinion of their leaders the game is already up. They labour under an uneasy apprehension of the fact that in their eagerness to secure a tactical success they have been slowly but steadily and at last completely falling out of touch with all that is best in public opinion.’ ”

“ ‘Oh, yes, he has the swing of it,” Roads said,

cordially enough. Hewlitt read on, yet more sonorously. Albert, who now came in, as if to announce something, approached, but waited to speak until the reading should end. As Hewlitt read on, Albert began visibly to listen, his mouth falling open and a foolish smile coming on it, while his body rocked slightly to the lumbering tune of Fay's periods; it was like the luxurious swaying of a pig against the ferrule of the stick you scratch its back with. Roads noticed. The sight of the boy's symptoms confirmed, in its degree, his own gusto for the heavy melody.

“‘Absorbed in the satisfaction of perfecting what they believed to be original and effective methods of disparaging the holders of opinions which they do not share, they have insensibly forfeited the respect and regard which our people never fail to pay to any sincere and unselfish endeavour, however ill-conceived or ill-directed, to serve the common good. Mistaking venom of personal attack for argumentative cogency, relying on so-called trends of public opinion which in fact are nothing but the purest figments of the wire-puller's fancy, overrating habitually and deplorably the credulity of a public which, after all, is composed of sane men and Englishmen—’”

“Come, that's the patriotic touch, all right,” Roads interjected, handsomely. Pinn had turned

half-round, to hear better. He saw better too, and the sight of Fay's simple medicine working its wonders on those diverse samples of the great public—Hedlum the rounded-off man of the world, mellowly sane as brown wheat, gazing rapt into its shallow and showy moderation as into a mirror; Hewlitt, the sterling party trooper, stirred to his depths by its parade of seriousness; Albert, the honest yokel, marching in spirit to the tramping, booming trombone music; Roads, the cunning trader, hit between wind and water by the aptness of it all to all these states of the general mind—the sight was a great one, even if you did not know that this moving glove-fit of comment for Lord Albry's speech was but last year's unworn vesture of the crisis of the misbuilt drain. But the first bars of a final cadence were audible in Hewlitt's voice:

“—Englishmen, they have stumbled on through the miry places of latter day controversy till at last they have plunged over head and ears in a moral slough of their own making. There we leave them.’”

“That's it,” Roads said as if in thought, “ease her off and end up tranquil.”

“Well?” Hewlitt asked, triumphant, insistent.

"Well," said Roads, "if the man Pinn can keep up to that, his rag may die kicking. I say, though, old man, are you sure that . . . eh?"

"That what?" Hewlitt asked.

"Yo can go oop," Albert broke in, being now disentranced. This was a formula of his, much valued and looked out for in the club since his first arrival some days before, for announcing that a meal was ready.

"What!" said some fine nature, who did not know.

"Yo can start," Albert explained, and went out.

"That's a fresh young savage," Roads said, pleasantly.

"Why they ever lassoed him beats me," said the man whose sensibility had received the bruise.

"They did right," Roads rejoined thoughtfully. "The boy's a sample. He's an unspoilt, virgin, country mind. Three weeks ago he was spitting over a bridge with his peers, out there in Arcady—ain't that the word?—of a Sunday afternoon. What fetches him will fetch all rural England."

"You were going to say—?" Hewlitt asked. "About Pinn, you remember?"

"Oh, yes. Are you so sure that it *was* he that wrote it?"



They were all, except Pinn and Dick, streaming out at the door to go up to lunch, as Roads spoke, and in spite of the happy loosing of tongues as the hungry men drew to their meat, the words were as clear to Pinn, in his seat by the door, as to Hewlitt himself.

## CHAPTER XI

“ Nothing of him that doth fade,  
But doth suffer a sea change  
Into something rich and strange.”

SHAKSPEARE

DICK had something to look up. For he was puzzled; his uncle had not cut him off, this morning, on seeing him back; the reverse. “What! You, my boy!” Brumby had exclaimed with no crack in the fair, round, bellying note that these bonifacial natures emit, even in trouble, at sight of a face they are glad of.

“Yes, I’m back,” Dick had said, to the tune of “Let’s get it over.”

“Good time, eh?”

“Oh, yes,” Dick had answered dismissively. That was not it.

“Well, you deserve it. Own up—Oh, I know how you slate your own work, but own up, just for once—didn’t it just do you good to read that stuff of yours next day in the paper?”

“Mine?”

“A fine thing, but mine own.” It was queer

how this new way of quoting things, chipping bits off them, or sticking a new bit in, to make them fit, would grow on a man; Brumby winced at the sound of himself as if he had turned a coach-wheel in the street and caught sight of the act in a plate-glass window. "I refer, of course, to your exceedingly scholarly and discriminating *critique* of the Mountain Painters' Exhibition," he added, heading back to the safe, sound old jargon of the business.

Dick gaped. "Read it? In the paper?"

His uncle laid on Dick's shoulder the hand of an approbation only the warmer. "Able and modest too! Quite right! Dick"—he massaged the praise into the reluctant shoulder with a firm, feeling grasp—"it was a first-rate job you made of it—the first quite first-rate job you've made of anything."

Dick's mind jumped across and back between conceivable explanations; none did to stand on for long. "Why, how on earth," he asked, perching on one for an instant, "did you come to see it, sir?"

"It's a free country, Dick. Editors, even, may read their own papers. There, there, blush but hear me—" Mountebanking again with the words!

A twinge traversed him. He steadied. "Seriously, my dear boy, that notice was as thoroughly balanced, as mature in judgment, as competent in point both of technical knowledge and of literary finish as"—the emphasis soared up climactically—"as the work of many an old journalistic hand."

"Uncle," Dick began, to no purpose. He was silenced, bundled out good-humouredly; Brumby was busy; Dick had better cool his bashfulness outside; or, let Dick go on ahead to the club and not put off luncheon if Brumby were late; perhaps he might not come at all; he was frightfully busy.

So Dick, alone in the big club room with the unknown Pinn, bade the boy fetch the *Warder* of Wednesday week, when the birth-strangled babe should have lived; and Pinn, as he heard the order to Albert, wondered had no one in Halland anything left to do but to keep that day's papers scraping and grating in contrast against all the ones that had followed.

When the paper came, Dick found the place, read a line, marvelled, read a few more, and knew all about it. How could he not? Fay had tumbled out under his nose, that night, this dust-cart's load of old rags; Dick knew at once the tags that lay uppermost. So it was Fay's

comedy ; Fay that had cast him for the part of the goose that the clown rescued. Dick, had he not been Dick, might have raged ; had he been yet more un-Dick-like, he might have been touched. Neither feeling came ; only, at first, a finished idea of his uncle, the master journalist, the expert, the public's analyst, for whom this refuse of Fay's was pure gold. Not that Dick saw any sin in it all ; rather, a strange way of going without what had savour, like giving up salt. To fit word on thought — no ; to say this made two things of them—but to hold the thought, to force it up and up the scale of clarity to where it and some unsought word rushed together and a new thing came to life, as when Adam first spoke—to Dick this was the great, the one game ; the gift of speech might have only come in last night ; there he was, at his first day's fun with it, wild in love with all that the living, limitless thing might work out to.

Had you, who so love the drama, come on the cook, at her fell work, who burnt seven of Massinger's plays, the only copies, leaf by leaf, as shields to pie-crust, Dick's thought might be clearer to you. Of course he had seen speech dead before ; the corpse lies about, in everyone's

sight ; pathetically, in the mouths of tongue-jaded townsmen wearily simulating life with pitiful little stocks of faded slang and tenth-hand repartee ; sluttishly, on the lips of modish people straining to do more than justice to their own affinities to rodents ; and, again, embalmed and lying in state, ghastlily, with crowds gaping in rapture at the bowelless carcass, in that grisly histrionic business of the posturer Albry. But with Dick it had passed as a thing of course that in chaff and in politics words were used not as themselves but as something less, as you might use cricket-bats for lighting fires, or train sweet-peas up fly-rods. Not till now had he seen, with eyes fully open, the rite of splashing solemnly about in a vocabulary, for splashing's sake, the preference for just jingling, for the sound they made, the bunch of keys that, rightly turned in the locks, were inlets to gardens by rivers in Bagdad. And the strangest thing of all was connoisseurship in the practice ; to a man like his uncle there were, it would seem, a better and a worse in the trade of making words stand for nothing ; there were qualities of nullity, degrees of skill in keeping mind and heart blank ; the void was not all one, nor zero a level.

How far did it spread? He wondered. After all, might not his uncle be, in his dealer's way, right? Was Fay's patter of symbols, symbolising nothing, what people, perhaps, really wanted, what more and more people were coming to want, till at last the whole art of significant speech might atrophy clean away, out of men's minds, like an unused muscle, words growing more and more voluble, each of them counting for less, till we worked clean round the circle and sat again chattering on the trees, with a Roads to say we were right? Or was his uncle a gull, a freak, at whom everyone laughed? Had the painters of those pictures laughed, when they read? Or did they too—?

In the mid-day hours that room was like a foreshore; swift rising tides of tweed and broadcloth would flood out at one moment over its vacant stretches of bulging and puckered red leather, till nothing was bare, and again some ebb—the hour for luncheon, the hour for return to business—would leave all high and dry, and the foreshore only littered with the leavings of the receded bore—tobacco - ashes, used matches, scrunched - up envelopes. One such tide you have seen, and the setting in, at Albert's potent word, of an ebb; the

only major deposits of the spent flood had been Dick and Pinn; then Bliss had come back and cleared off Pinn; and now, so long had Dick mused, the tide was making again; the vanguard of the fed dropped in, using tooth-picks, or cutting cigars, and sank plump on the red cushions, ordering coffees and curaçoas.

One group, flown with insolence and luncheon and abounding in a happy consciousness of their most jannock selves, came chaffing an image of good-humour in its midst, a German of caricature, a musician of the comic papers, and yet an authentic German and a rare musician, and a Samson seasoned to the job of making sport for Philistines at odd times, content enough that the poor things, shut out from life, should have consolations.

“What about your Kaiser, now,” one of them was asking, “cheeking England that way about Waterloo?”

“I tell you fott, my boy,” was the emphatic answer, “we must strengzen our Navy.”

There were roars of laughter, derisive shouts of “We!” “Who’s ‘we’?” Wigwam badinage was robust.

“My dear men,” began Hewlitt, “Blumenthal’s quite right. He—”



"Go it, Hewitt! Good old Radical! Back the foreigner," cut in some purer patriot.

"Foreigner!" cried Blumenthal. "Me zat's naturalised."

"Since when, my friend?" asked the patriot, sweetly.

"Since breakfast-time, eh, Bloomer?" another rapier clinked in. "Didn't you just read that puff of your show in the *Stalwart* this morning and then go off and turn Englishman straight in honour of Albion's press?"

"Albion's! The anti-British rag!" the patriot muttered. But in this place party was nothing, wit's cut-and-thrust everything, so he forbore. "How much a time does the *Stalwart* rush you, for puffs that size?" was all that the brilliant fellow said out.

"Belief me, my friends," said Blumenthal, "I haf already not seen to-day zis so famous *critique* of my concert of last evening."

All remonstrated in one breath. "Blumenthal! Blumenthal!" "Bloomer, be good." "Oh, fie!" "It was last night he read it!" "No, he only wrote it."

"Dear Bloomer is so modest," Roads said, "that he never will see it unless—"

“Make him!” “Read it him by force!” “Let’s hold him down,” was shouted by one and another, and so the meat-fed wits concerted a eupeptic lark, sitting in a ring, with the German set in the midst, in a big, soft chair; from his throne he beamed on the children at their play, his little lathe-turned legs dangling clear of the floor. Roads fell into place as president of the session—a way of his at such times; he would melt into the chair, in a kind of vapour, to re-condense there into a Roads. Blumenthal, primed by him with a cigar and a meetly-laced coffee—even the guiltiest, Roads said, must not perish of want in the hands of justice—sat back god-like, whole and round, pleased with the innocence of mankind.

“Now, gentlemen,” he said, “as our Shakspeare says, ‘I am armed and well-prepared.’”

There was the stock roar at his conscious Englishness. As it died down, the reciting drone of the voice of Hewlitt, chosen off-hand for this liturgy, drifted across to petrify Dick :

“When Dr Blumenthal conducts a passage of Wagner like this, it is as if the hearer turned a corner at some primal dawn and lit upon God, making the earth—”

Interjections of “Oh! Oh!” “I say, though!”

“Beastly casual—coming on God like that!” were stilled by Hedlum’s deliverance, “The words, if I may venture to say so, seem to me singularly apt.” Then the rest first knew, what Hedlum’s instinct had known before, that it was just what they had been going to think.

“So,” assented Blumenthal, from the full heart. There was a quick laugh again. “Apt to me? No, but to Wagner, whom I, even I, cannot disable! Yes!”

“Apt, I was trying to say,” Hedlum resumed, clement to man’s incorrigible vice of interrupting, “to the vague but profound and vast suggestiveness of great music.”

“So,” assented Blumenthal; “Hewlitt, you can already strike me again. Ze stripes are goot.”

Hewlitt read on, to a deepening ring of hearers, Brumby, who had just come in, amongst them.

“You stand, if only one instant, in Creation’s forge; your very body shakes with the fall of the hammer that beats out the half-made world.”

The ring, as a whole, were rather impressed. “A very fair appreciation,” one enthusiast ejaculated. “Divinely fair,” a still unmoved scoffer quoted, “‘and most divinely tall.’”

"Tall!" cried the musician. "For Wagner! Zis praise tall! No, a tousand times!"

"What on earth has it to do with Wagner?" Dick intervened, speaking as if alone with one person, but with a first tang of bewildered indignation in his voice, breaking in on its childlike want-to-know quality.

"So? No?" Blumenthal was polite, though scandalised. "Wiz Wagner, no? Wiz whom, zen, in zis wide world of music?" His gesture was vast, circumferential.

For the moment perplexity closed again over Dick's head. "Music!" was all he said. Hedlum, having eyed him with the temperate contempt due from a good man to the cutter of a poor figure, nodded to Hewlitt. "Had you not better proceed?" he said, doffing and wiping his spectacles restfully. "Perhaps the junior member of the club will set us right when you're done." Blumenthal, softer-hearted, leant over towards Dick, in fatherly pardon of the blasphemy. "When you are old," he said kindly, "you will, as me, feel in zese words fat and juicy meaning."

The reading went on. Dick, semi-dazed, watched the exhumation, from this inexplicable grave, of his own naked, new-born babe, so private

and tragic to him. Limb by limb, it came out, indecently successful with these deluded savages. Now :

“ ‘ It is to stand at night on a hill, till something gives —some bolt that has barred you out from reality breaks in your mind, and you feel with your body the roll of the earth, and the wind of the rushing through space, past other stars.’ ”

And again, in some mad context :—

“ ‘ It almost brings to the face the sting of the blown granules of ice, on a high pass at dawn.’ ”

“ And now,” Hewlitt said as the recital closed, with a gesture of ceding to Dick the general ear, “ the man who knows will—”

“ Who else *should* know ? ” Dick began, with his blundering reliance on realities.

There was a great laugh. As a butt, Dick was ousting the German. “ Who, indeed ? ” asked Hedlum, placidly fondling his jest, “ but the youngest among us ? ” “ ‘ A child shall lead them,’ ” some Biblicist quoted.

Dick was stuck. What use, after all, to explain, where he could explain so little ? “ I’m sorry, sir, you should be hoaxed,” he said to Blumenthal.

Hewlitt fired at the word. “ Hoaxed ! ” he said

hotly; he thrust the open *Stalwart* on Dick. "Be so good as to look at that." Dick looked at the notice blankly. The ring was now melting away, partly in mercy to him. "Do try," Hewlitt said improvingly, "to have a little imagination. For one thing perhaps you may come to conceive what Art means. For another, perhaps you'll conceive we're not all undergraduates here; in this club, as it happens, we don't play off hoaxes."

"Why, it's a regular theft," Dick was muttering, to himself mostly.

"To disagree with youth?" laughed the patriot Bunce. "Flat burglary. It always was."

"Theft, I mean, literally," Dick said, half attending, while half of him held off and thought.

Brumby came forward. "My jurisdiction, Bunce," he said. They were friends. Bunce, nodding, went out. Everyone went; chambers and offices called to them. Brumby, alone with Dick in the residuary reek of smoke, smells of drinks, and used breath, put the hand of a kind and wise condescension again on Dick's shoulder and said in reminiscent, humorous reproach, "Literally, Dick, my boy? Literally?" Brumby at all times talked as hacks write up the text to

go with a picture—the “letter-press.” First came the vision of himself, rightly posed; then fit words for the hero, afterwards. What he saw now was a commanding officer, a scarred veteran, handsome, patient and melancholy, once stupidly insulted by the last-joined subaltern—and now the headstrong boy had tumbled into the very lapse his folly had thought to upbraid in a Belisarius, a Bayard, a Colonel Newcome. “Dick, my boy,” said these heroes, with a touch of whimsical, long-suffering playfulness, “literally?”

Dick, plague take him, would never fall into his place in heroic compositions. “You heard,” he said, just as if no tableau were in hand, “the stuff he read?”

“Yes, yes,” said Brumby, stretching a point of forbearance at the crass interruption.

“I wrote that—whole blocks of that.”

“Dick, Dick, my dear boy.”

“I wrote that.” Dick’s stress, quitting the first word, came down hard on the second.

“Dick, what’s the matter with you? Last night you were in Cumberland.”

“Of course, but—” Dick’s gesture tried to brush Brumby away.

“But, but, but,” Brumby’s voice came again

like a groom's buzz round a touchy horse; "you don't write on music, eh, Dick?"

"Good Lord, no! But—"

"Nor for the *Stalwart*—eh, Dick? No, no; only one traitor in the dear old camp."

"There *is* a traitor?" Dick snapped at the word. "Why, he did it then."

"Yes, yes, no doubt, no doubt." While he spoke, like a nurse droning fretful infancy into quiet, Brumby put out the soothing hand again.

Dick, with a twitch of distaste, subtracted his shoulder. "Uncle, I'm not drunk. That night—the last I was at work—I wrote that rant. I wrote it about those pictures."

Then Brumby did, for a silent instant, peer into the well and saw, not indeed the whole dripping figure of Truth, but a first tab or loop of her wet raiment. "D'you mean," he said, working it out piece by piece, "it was not you wrote that other—the notice of that exhibition of pictures?"

"The slops that the *Warder* printed?"

"Slops!" The master craftsman was outraged. "A first-rate piece of journalism." Even as he gave worth its due, he turned; he saw something move in the well. "Why, who the deuce, then, did write ours?"



The question, asked chiefly of the ambient air, was answered by Dick. "That Irish ape, of course."

"Why d'you say that?"

"He spilt it out, pails of it, one time I stuck."

"You stuck, did you? Oh?" Brumby was grim. So his own flesh and blood had been failing again, and Fay had rescued the paper. Fay had kept the coach going. "You stuck, again?"

"It all ran into knots, what I thought of saying; two or three small things I wanted to write down more and more just as I meant them wouldn't come right, and the rest was a thin flux of piffle; and the time was going. Fay saw. He was decent enough in his own thief's way—gabbled some rot I might pass off instead of a notice—the rot that's in," Dick explained, with a spurning flick of his boot at the old *Warder* dropped on the floor.

"Oh, you did let him give you a lift with it, then?"

"My good sir!" Dick exclaimed, getting red. It was rude, but in Dick the ferocious self-respect of youth had not yet been broken to harness.

No condign reprimand followed. You cannot,

the while you stand on your dignity, also lie flat on your stomach, peering down into a well.

"What did you do, then?" asked Brumby, who might have consumed Dick with fire so nicely, had fortune been kinder.

"I tried on, a bit; it wouldn't go; so then I chucked it."

"But the stuff that you'd written?"

"I threw it in the fire."

"*In* the fire—literally, my exact friend?"

"Well—at it."

"It seems it didn't hit." Brumby paused, inferring, piecing out. Then he spoke slowly, with strain, each word a painful inch of ground, you would say, won by the higher equities of the soul from interest and inclination. "And Fay took the pains to save it, and, I dare say, thought, rightly or wrongly, he was not charging too dear in accepting a cast-off shred of botched work from the ash-heap, as some small set-off to the first-rate thing he was giving, freely, to the paper in its hour of need. 'Pon my word, what *he* did was almost excusable."

"You mean—to palm off what I'd said of pictures one day as what he thought of music another?"

"My dear boy, it's easy for you and me, if we merely care to be smart, to make out a fine case against him, but isn't the vital question this — has any substantial injustice been done?"

"To the pictures he hadn't so much as given a look at?"

"Come, come, he's bad enough, God knows — don't I know it too, to my cost? Still, let's be fair, Dick. *Fiat justitia, ruat cælum*—eh? You see," the ripe senior went on, in russet, richly autumnal tones of garnered sense and sane charity, "I'm afraid it is out of the question, with men what they are, to make a paper's assessment of the merits of various works of art as purely impersonal as you or I might wish."

Dick shuddered. Criticism impersonal! Brumby went on, from increasing heights: "Meanwhile, in any merely personal, merely individual valuation of such things, there must always be an element of—well, of uncertainty; so that, for all we know—though, of course, I'm with you on the general question, Dick, I'm with you on that—in the special case of the *Warder's* criticism of these artists, the presence of that

element, that alloy as I may say, cannot without inexactness be wholly attributed to Fay's unfamiliarity—due, as this was, to an emergency—with the actual details of particular paintings; nay, to be quite honest, which of us can say for certain that this element was appreciably increased by it? Sympathy, remember, and insight and experience can do much; and then, no doubt, he would feel doubly bound, in a case of this kind, to exercise sobriety and moderation and breadth and catholicity of judgment; and these, when you come to think of it, are, surely, the most essential, the only absolutely and invariably essential parts of a critic's equipment."

"I don't follow you, uncle," was all Dick could say at the moment. Now that he had the use of his eyes, with the bandage of respect off, it took his breath away to see the moth-eaten shoddy of this mind unrolling its rotten folds.

"You will, my boy, all in good time. Youth judges harshly. But as to Pinn—!"

"Pinn?" Dick stared.

"You don't know! Oh, of course. Now that's a traitor for you. And, by George," said the man

master of himself, remembering suddenly, "he's upstairs now. I saw Bliss and him washing—and now why the deuce can't they finish their guzzling? Ah—!"

Belief in the efficacy of invocation was supported by the sight of Bliss and Pinn politely struggling for posteriority through the swing-door.

## CHAPTER XII

“The prophets prophesy falsely ; and the priests bear rule by their means ; and my people love to have it so ; and what will ye do in the end thereof?”

JEREMIAH v. 31

IF A be really for having it out with B, out it comes ; let the wish only burn with due heat of its own, and any small hamperings of time, place and usage will dry off duly from round it, much as the swaddling sheaths parch down to nothing from under the bursting flame of a poppy. In a few minutes Bliss, from a fond, expansive host, had first decreased mystically into a detail and then diminished clean out of the room ; Dick, though a more impracticable solid, had declined into a disconnected dark object projected on a middle distance of red leather, and Brumby was opening the snuggerly to Pinn, to minister to him, there, a helping of those sweets of human converse for which Pinn had foregone earlier acquaintance with the peace of that interior.

“Mr Pinn, a breach of faith—” the honest,

rugged fellow began, the grammatical subject tumbling out, like a cry, without thought for its predicate.

"Sir!" Pinn's voice beat to quarters. Were boarders coming?

"I may say, a fraud of a gross type has—"

"Sir!" said Pinn again, with no art, rushing half out of his guard; the guilt of last night made him jumpy on his stance.

Brumby saw, and cooled; so Pinn was cracking, perhaps nearly done with; "—has been practised upon you," said Brumby, the last words slowly, with malice and gusto, to note how they set Pinn trying to wriggle invisibly back to the ground he had quitted in panic. "On Tuesday night—a fortnight ago—" Brumby went on, slowly, watching.

"Yes?" said Pinn, itching for speech.

"That night," Brumby retailed the words, "my nephew, whom I have just introduced to you, wrote, in my office, for use in the next day's *Warder*, a notice of the Mountain Painters' Exhibition. It did not appear in the next day's *Warder*. It does appear in the *Stakwart* to-day."

Hope jumped up, a flicker of light, from the ashes of Pinn's suffering complexion. "I beg pardon, but, surely, some strange misunderstanding— If I remember rightly there is no notice of that, or, indeed, of any picture exhibition in to-day's *Stalwart*."

"The missing copy," Brumby went on with crushing, massive levelness of tone, "appears in the *Stalwart* as a notice of a concert."

"Good Heavens! Good Heavens!" Pinn's genuine start at coming on this novel cantrip of Fay's was the making of his demeanour as a piece of fence. A little stunned, in good truth, by the news, and travailing with conjecture, he felt the next instant the tactical value of what had not itself been tactical. Not by design, he had got the right key; now, to compose in it. "Mr Brumby," he said in the same shocked voice, "for the wrong done to you I'm, you'll believe me . . ."

"Oh, we all do wrong, now and again." The robust Christian, thinking for one wild moment that Pinn was making a clean breast, relaxed. Take this little bonus in advance, he seemed to say, on any frankness I shall find in your confession. Vain hope! No confession was



coming; censure, rather; a look of protest, aghast.

“What!” said Pinn. “You’d let him off!”

“Him?”

“The thief!” The receiver almost shrieked.

“The thief of your valuable property!”

“Oh, *our* loss—as to that—” Brumby shrugged a modest valuation of Dick’s labours. In this commerce of deceits naked sincerity rose now and then to a moment’s commercial value, and then again was submerged.

But Pinn’s altruistic indignation went on nosing away at the business—one end of the business, waxing and turgescient at each injury to Brumby that it explored. “Rob you of what was vital to your next day’s paper! Why”—he stopped, his eye took light; it revolved as if seeking a file of the *Warder*—“you can have had no notice next day of that important exhibition.”

“We made shift, you know. One does, you know,” Brumby said hurriedly. Him, too, furtive panic re-invaded. Pinn, thanks be, made no move filewards. “That’s over, anyhow,” said Brumby, on a freer breath. “You mustn’t mind about me; I’ve stood worse. But that this thief, whoever he is”—it was too bold this; their eyes

met; each saw that the other was scouting—  
“should palm the loot off upon you, for what he  
did—by Gad, sir, it was abominable!”

Each spy caught the eye of the other, and saw his game, and saw too that his own game was seen, and yet drove on with it, partly because he could not cut clear if he would, partly from some last drain of hope; both were in the cheat's last lap now, the dead weariness of playing tricks, the sick longing not to be so low, but to bring off just one grand haul of rogue's gains, enough to set them up again for good as honest men. Like the clerk who has filched an odd fiver per week for some months, each burned, with a thirst that seemed very like the true thirst after righteousness, to wipe out all his nasty little moral soilures, or his lacks of sportsmanship, with the sponge of one big deal which, put through in the right way, would see him safe back to solvent rectitude, at ease to make his peace quietly with men, or at anyrate with the gods, for whatever fell short of the ideal in the mode of his salvation. “Oh, we won't talk of that,” Pinn's voice dragged on dully, a sound as of tired, shuffling feet that must still mark time in dust, dust; “the *Stalwart's* back is fairly

broad. It's your case I'm thinking of. And if you do find out the thief and care to—to press the matter—say, to prosecute, then of course anything I can do— Ah, Bliss, you back!”

Bliss, happily fussy as the tug that berths a liner, was leading in Hewlitt. They had left together, it seemed, and Bliss, as they went along, had said something of Pinn's being there, and Hewlitt had stopped dead; they must go back; he wanted an introduction. “Fact is, Mr Pinn,” he explained, “I am a joint honorary secretary of the National Progressive Union, and I want your leave to reprint as a leaflet that most telling leader—if it's not impertinent to say so—that you gave us in the *Stalwart* last, last—”

“Yes?” Pinn almost begged, as again a tiny tongue of that flame licked up out of the ashes.

“Last—Oh, no—Wednesday—a fortnight ago,” said Hewlitt, and the flame went out.

Brumby, drawn off a little for manner's sake, sucked every word into thirsting ears. So, too, did Fay, now in the large room. It was Fay's club hour; at dead low-water of each day's life of the club he would slip in and rush through

the papers. Pinn saw him talking with Dick, and looked at Brumby's face again and saw more foul play there. But Hewlitt had to be answered, "May I . . .?" said Pinn. "Oh, will it do if I let you know later?"

Hewlitt was sorry; he hated to pester; only, they must go to press at once, and the thing was so good, and really no voter in all Halland should go without reading it. A silence followed, silence not as that of the grave, for that is rest from sound; this was an ache for it, a hungering sense of stretched strings and expectant tympana. Fay, weakly merciful, ruffled a *Field* to temper for Pinn that agony of importunate stillness. Hewlitt half turned from the patient. "Brumby," he said, "can't you help me? Forget you're a Tory. Persuade him. If you were the Junius, and I were—if I were the Primrose League, now wouldn't you give me your leave?"

"In most cases," began Brumby, "no doubt." Then he stopped. Let the humbug get out of the hole himself, if he could, he that digged in the dark to trip others.

"You make reservations?" said Hewlitt. "Jealousy, thy name is journalist. Fay, now, you'll have no bias; speak up for me."

Fay looked up, sheepish and deprecant, wincing for Pinn's distress while tickled with the humour of it. Bliss seconded the playful appeal. "Come along, Fay," he called genially, "help press a wider fame on a blushing author."

Fay shambled nearer. Pinn the blushing author, Pinn the bushel-covered light, Pinn the violet 'neath a mossy stone—the idea sustained the Irishman; his breed feed on such moon-dews; they pick proteids from these humours. Still, he had pity "for all souls in trouble, here or in hell." "Well, personally—" he began.

It was his way, they knew. "Yes, yes," Hewlitt pressed, "we know—you're not an author yourself," and all that—and, in fact, Fay had helped that to be thought—"but if you *were*? Suppose, just suppose, it were *you* that had written that smashing—"

"I mean," stammered Fay, "that, before I . . ."

"Before you'll say, you'll sink into the earth—is that it?" Hewlitt chafed. These diffident people were maddening.

"I mean, just now, before I—well, before I came in, I saw Hedlum . . ."

"If he'd seen you, now," sniffed Hewlitt.

". . . brushing your hat, with his coat on," Fay mildly concluded.

"Lord!" cried the politician; postponing the national interest, he rushed from the room, in his own. Bliss, whose hats were studies, nervously followed; none would be safe, with the short-sighted man in the lobby. Pinn hung for a second inactive, till Fay, with a quick little stamp of impatience, pointed him back to the snuggery door whence they had all been debouching into the outer sea of club carpet. Then, with a low "Thank you," breathed from the heart, Pinn went to earth without further formality.

Brumby, too, speeding outwards through the swing-door, found time, as he passed Fay, to growl, with the full gruffness of an unflattering Briton's hard-won admiration, "You've gumption, anyway."

Fay and Dick only were left, Fay wrigglesome all over. No inch of skin but seemed to be dodging an apprehended dart from Dick's quiver of killing simplicities. Dick marvelled. He asked, "Was that a trick, too?"

"The hat trick? Looks like it. It got 'em out, all three, at anyrate."

"But why?"

"The man was wretched." Fay glanced at Pinn's refuge. Hewlitt came in as he spoke. "In time, I trust," said Fay, to him, anxiously.

"Yes, many thanks; the crisis was past, someone had pulled him off it, no doubt. Pinn gone?"

"You didn't pass him in the hall?" said Fay, with surprise.

"Going, was he? I must give chase."

"You know the short cut to his office?"

"The slummy way?"

"By Hanging Gate."

"I know."

Hewlitt was gone. "Another!" said Dick, and marvelled. "I say, though," he added.

"Yes?"

"About that stuff you wrote, the picture stuff; you—knew all, right, what rot it was?"

"My dear boy," began Fay placably.

Dick plunged on.

"It *was* just fooling, wasn't it? You don't believe in it?—no, of course you don't, like these old geese—my uncle, and all of 'em in this

place—everybody else outside it too, I daresay, barring you ; it's just for some sort of game you patter off that hash of lies, don't you? These people here have the lie right in their souls— if their brains were only shamming dead, like you, there'd be hope ; but they ain't ; they're carrion and like it—death's life to 'em ; they don't want what's real ; it's too sharp air for 'em ; they couldn't breathe it ; and you, that do the lying for 'em—there's no one else but you that knows or cares a hang what it means to see things for oneself and to get your own feel of them."

Fay waited a moment ; Dick breathed.

"What was it like now, there at the pictures?"

Fay asked, at first shyly ; then, with a rush, "Now, wasn't it just bursting, all a-tingle, into a June world at dawn?"

"I knew you knew," said Dick.

"A first dawn of all, it would be like, rising, not on the dust of any old days?"

"Yes, yes," Dick asserted, "on it, over it, shining and wet, like some immense pity, opening pitiful eyes. Yes," he pressed Fay ; they might have been arguing for hours ; "yes. Yes."



"Faith, how should I know?" Shyness, scared at her own lifted veil, was letting it fall again.

"You do. You're the only one does. There's no one to talk to, but you. You do know."

"I did, you might say." The veil was forgotten at the other's call for company in a loneliness. "I was right in the garden, once on a time, and then I played at making flaming swords and then—well, I was turned out with them."

"Swords?"

"Lies, you know. I took to the lying—not for fun, you know, exactly—we were nesting then, my wife and I, and the rations don't come in now for young ravens in the way they used to do in Syria—and then there's some plaguy way the soul works, so that you can't see truth if you give up telling it. 'Your young men shall see visions'—is that how it goes?—'and your old men shall dream dreams'; it's a white hair, every lie; you grow old in them. Ah, but the fine things I've seen, like you, and now I can doze and dream of 'em. I remembered, when reading your copy. Dead true it was — that I could tell still — news of a real

thing that had come in the way of a real being."

"Tumbling about among pictures—yes; but music! My dear chap!"

"Why not? It does say, at least, what had happened to somebody, somewhere. If I'd written, my stuff would have told what had happened to nobody, nowhere. Pinn, or some vice-Pinn of his, sent round for some copy, so I pulled this about and threaded it on to a sort of a string that we use in the trade, and threw in a corpse of a phrase here and there, to make corpses like Pinn feel at home with it." Three yards away a tossed *Stalwart* lay on the floor; the tall heading, "Blumenthal Concert," was legible. "Why," said Fay, the wild man in him shying again, restive under these intimacies, "why, it looks like the real thing, just, from here."

"'Seen large,' as Sir Joshua says. Now, see." Dick grew grumpy and clumsy. "Your game's up, isn't it? Oh!" Dick half turned at a creak from the snuggery door; not in time, though, to see Pinn's face protrude warily, dwell for a hungry instant on Fay, then, blackly, on Dick, and vanish again. Fay saw; he saw everything.

"You're sacked," Dick resumed, "I too, perhaps, for of course I must have it all out with my uncle; only, unless he does sack me, I'll stick on a while and take soundings, to see if there's bottom at all, or whether the whole Press goes down all the way to some central waters of falsity under the earth."

"'M? Metaphors—mind them. They're all right; only, mind them."

But the senior workman failed to head off the apprentice. "You've seen fit to go halves in my copy," said Dick, labouring to be brutal, "so you've got to go halves in the pay. It's your own confounded fault."

"Sir!" Fay stiffened and reddened. As he did, the swing door whined on its hinge; another head, Brumby's, poked in, coveted Fay, and was gone. Him, too, had Fay seen, as his way was; and Dick had not, as was his. The rigidity thawed out of Fay. "You say, while one's out of work, the other—either—whichever it be—is to share with him?"

"You'd like it that way?" said Dick, kicking himself in spirit. Lout, why had he not put it that way himself?

"You agree?" Fay was pressing.

"Well—seems reasonable."

"You agree?"

"Oh, yes."

"So do I."

## CHAPTER XIII

“I am cast upon a horrible, desolate island.”

DEFOE, *Robinson Crusoe*

THE Fays dwelt in an inner suburb, now rotting, built sixty years before to meet the needs of refined minds. Every bell-pull traversed the diameter of an Ionic column; not a brick, except, of course, in the backyards, peeped from under the long, classic robe of stucco, biennially painted, in the old days, an almost Parian white, to keep up in the colour the spirit of the form. Now it was painted no more; landlords themselves, in a changed world, had lost faith in the power of beauty over the mind, and the quarter's chaste visage yellowed towards the grave, pencilled on the flat parts by rude boys and freely lined at each accessible protuberance by passing strikers of matches. On the moist majority of days the stucco sweated a million dirty pearls, and in summer it curled and peeled peacefully off in the sun,

like Giotto's frescoes at Assisi. In the gardens the grass under the leggy hollies and privets had mangle or had died, every blade, of the black death, but a roughly compensatory herbage sprouted among the powdered glass between the setts of Fay's street, a blind alley with one corner of its estuary turned by a slattern news-vendor's shop window, full of fly-blown novelettes, dressmaking journals, and sunken tarts; the other by the dusty, many-bottled windows of a "grocer's licence."

Here the Fays had camped at their first landing on the island, with a single eye to cheap shelter from the weather and the aborigines, as the castaway in other wilds, when he chooses his hole in the rocks, or his hollow tree, only asks which will keep off the beasts and the rain, with least done to it. That the quarter mouldered was good; neighbours were possibilities of molestation to ferocious shyness; those who might call and those who would not differed as a noxious from a negligible fauna. Here mildew and cobwebs, the burst paint-blisters and straddling weeds gave every hope that society too, in the sinister sense, had rusted down to harmlessness. From the cave, the

stockade, they would issue to buy from the natives; for some they even conceived a kind of regard, the explorer's for the "friendlies"; a stranger civil in the tram or a greengrocer who had missed a chance to overcharge would be distinguished cordially in talk that night, as one commemorates singular concessions from Afghans or finenesses of nature in horned cattle, God help them.

The furniture fitted the house, in a way—every stick of it picked up at auction, by someone whose fingers, working in the agonies of selection, or of bidding, could feel each other through the purse; picked, not for its looks, not to sort with the rest, nor because someone else had the like, but just for its power to serve some primary need, to sit or lie on, or to keep clothes from the moth, or sugar from Jemmy. "What a featureless jumble," you might have said, wrongly, at sight of the deal and maple, oak and mahogany and ash, that took so little thought to set one another off. Rightly seen, with every attribute ignored that had not existed for the creating sense of the collectors, the whole had a quite tense unity of character, each piece of it driving straight at the one seen end, as plain things do

in rude places where the yoke and milking-stool are spare and purposeful, with a set leanness of utility like that of athletes; only, there, the taking of the nearest means to the plain end is seen; it hits the eye. Here, at the Fays, the strictness of fitness in chair and wardrobe was spiritual, resting on the user's habit of paring his own idea of them down to that of naked servers of first purposes and leaving out of consciousness every clogging irrelevance that might have seemed to others the salient things about them — say, a load of ornament, once modish, or, in something newer, a pursed air of quaintness or arty simplicism. With the eyes to see past those obstructions, some sensitive soul might have felt, among the Fays' knuckle-some chair-legs and davenport, and before the dinted curvilinear sideboard of mahogany, made for some early Victorian, long bankrupt, the emotion of travellers in the Achill Islands, or odd nooks of the Alps, where everything in common use, the coracle, the spinning-wheel, the cheese-press, seems new and cunning from the hand of the first man making shift on the earth.



Here the three lived, with the heightened, delighted consciousness of an interior that one attains in bed, by firelight, on nights of whining wind and great rain. Each room, behind its window's well-curtained lower half, was a cube of Irish air; the whole house a tiny enclave of Canaan peeled off like a sod and carried down whole, to stand on, in Babylon; when twilight shut England out, Jemmy would sit ravished, with a sense of mental home-coming, to hear the elders plunge off into revels of the headlong, glancing and figured speech that turns and rushes from one splash of vividness on to another still wilder and apter, pouncing here and there on some new detail that catches the eye in this moment's vision and springs a new vision the next, gambolling, fanfaronading, capping itself in drunkennesses of inventive glee, as if the strong cordial of words had been only just crushed by some Noah out of some primal grape.

They had had a week's grand talking now, with Colum at home; what should ail him, he said, not to talk, and he with nothing in all the wide world to be doing but dress a few flies to cast on the waiting snouts of some size-

able editors? Articles in divers tones radiated from him by post, Delphic and jaunty, robust and crepuscular, corrective and nourishing; and many came back, for editors were rising badly. "Right off their feed, the creatures. Who'd blame them, and the war upsetting all before it?" Fay said on the night of that day at the club, when he came home and found that one more of his works had returned before him, tumbled, with a pin through it.

His wife read out letters from Ireland—each name, each unit of news like some speck of a printed page for her voice to frame in marginal addenda of biography. Someone was dead, and "Dear, but that wife of his was the torment, and he that was thought such a match for her; very well off he was and high up in the fifties—he'd jilted a couple of ladies before, and would have left her, but they held him to it, and when she got married she worried the life out of him; ay, and them all. If a tenant came near her that hadn't holes on his elbows and knees she'd have the rent raised on him." Or a priest would be mentioned, and "That Father Tom was the big-minded man in his way. He'd no sooner be up than he'd go round to every house in

the parish and ask had they sent the children to school — Protestants as well as Catholics. And the enlightened views he had! I don't know where he got them. He always would have his own cow, and not be in a house five minutes before he'd go round throwing open the windows." Or, on news of a wedding: "Eighteen bridesmaids! That's heavy on the man, and he poorly off. His father had once been a gentleman trainer in Cavan, a very quiet, respectable man till he drank; he kept no end of horses and eight or nine men and boys to look after them. The County Monaghan was where they came from — an exceedingly good family, and united! — you never saw anything like it. His mother sent him on foot into Dundalk, to be apprenticed. 'I won't give you a horse,' said she, 'or you'd only come back on it.' And from that day he never looked back, and he'd nothing to do but keep steady, to leave all his family settled."

To Jemmy, the ten-year-old, the life thus seen, or half seen, transfigured by the gusto of his parents' recollection, was more real, more vehemently and intimately conceived, more important in its interest, that any could be

imaginably lived in Halland or the darkness of outer England. Taking one broken light with another, as he lay, *fusus lumi*, on his back on the carpet, with his ears agape and his small critic nose flicking with perception, he had pieced together a whole set of poignantly live and transparent-motived people, not spoilt by masks of opaque, stuck immobility, like the faces in the streets, but looking all that they were; Father John, who was only of quite a plain family, but introduced a good deal of modern thought into his sermons, and always great at the giving—he beat all, there, but so proud—it was a poor thing to come near him; grandparents, of course, minutely rendered, but also whole casts of minor parts in households raised to movingly high powers of reality; some workman perhaps, in whom angels of light and the pit contended in a vintner grandfather's yard—a great cooper, but you'd need to have your eye on him; he couldn't stand the noise of the wine moving in the casks; or an uncle's cook so asthmatic she'd have a chair there on the landing to sit a while, and she going upstairs; or the friend that "had tremendous taste in china, but the drawing-room too crowded with this and that, and the waste!

The extravagance! Company morning till night and a set of sables you'd think, if you blew into it, it was quite white; in giving you tea she'd fill the saucer as much as the cup." Places, too; Drogheda—"Ah, that was the real ecclesiastical town—all banks and convents and churches," and summer Mornington, where "the houses you'd lodge in were owned by captains of sailing-ships"—round the walls there'd be pictures of all the story of Joseph, they'd brought back from England; figured thus, as a curious import to a place where everything mattered, even an every-day English thing rose above dusty commonness. Into talk of these people and things the Fays would let themselves in, all three, when they pleased, as by turning a handle you pass from the blown dust of roads to a lawn by the Thames. It was an inlet to intoxicating glows and stirs of thought for Jemmy, supine in a troubled ecstasy with a *Freeman's Journal* over his face to spare the bashfulness of his happiness in taking his own part in bouts of imaginary repartee and heady duels of brilliant effrontery.

For the moment, to-night, the spirit was slightly congealed; it is apt to be that, when an income

expires, leaving no visible heir. From thoughts on the dearness of life by the waters of Babylon, Mrs Fay found only a tragic semi-relief in descants on the milk and honey with which Canaan had flowed. A checking, invincible candour would break off to own that good, of a kind, could come out of Halland. The bacon she would not impeach—"Of course it hadn't the flavour of Irish bacon, but still—" Tea, too, was value for the money—"You wouldn't get better in Dublin." Such things shone with the forced brilliancy of rare good deeds in a naughty world of grasping painters, fishmongers, fruiterers, pike and cormorants of all kinds, fallen far from grace as grace had abounded in Cavan. "Think of that great house"—her father's—"in Grattan Street—it done in first-rate style, top to bottom, four coats of oil paint, every bannister bronzed, for sixteen pounds. And such salmon, fresh out of the river—the men would bring it up straight from the beach to the house—fourpence and fivepence a pound; and beautiful fowls, a shilling and one and sixpence; eggs, sixpence a dozen, new laid; and the splendid cauliflowers brought round to the door—ten for sixpence."

In a brooding pause a bell rang in the basement, the old kind of bell that hung sensitively from the end of a springy coil of metal band and tinkled off into silence lingeringly as taps cease dripping. Jemmy rose at once, as one about an appointed business, stood on a chair to peer cautiously out of the window, through the early twilight, to the Grecian porch, pronounced it "Postman" and, descending, took a bunch of keys that hung from one of its number, a redoubtable skewer-like piece, buried to its handle in the rich red timber wall of the sideboard, the stout ark of the Victorian bankrupt's transient glory, and sedately left the room.

His mother considered his retreating figure. "That boy," she said, "will want a suit before the spring."

"Faith, I hope he'll find one in the letter-box," said Fay.

"A cheque is it you mean?"

"Ay do I, from the *Anglo-Saxon Monthly*."

"For the Naval Boilers article, or what?"

"That, and th' one on 'Tendrils of Empire,'—or word, maybe, from this review that they have starting, th' *Imperial Thinker*, that they'll take that other stuff."

“Th’ ‘Want of Seriousness at the War Office,’ is it?”

“Ay. That’d be the haul. Five articles. But there’s one I’d liefer see taken than any.”

“What’s that, then?”

“Just the one on the fishing we had down in Galway the year we were married.”

“Oh?” She did not quite see. That good time, remembered, was hers and his. Why let any strange people into their garden?

“I’ve the wish in my mind, for a while back, it wasn’t the way it is with the writing. It’s no thing at all to be doin’, to keep spillin’ over with blather, the way of a wheelbarrow half full of water, and it just as apt to go this way as that, and all about nothing that ever was in the world, for any signs I see. I’d be shut of it all, from this out, but the sorrow’s in the set I write for—they can’t endure it if you know what you’re about. If you do, you’re just kept down to sayin’ it bare and plainly, you’re that wild for gettin’ it out; it’s like callin’ for help, and the creatures can’t bear it—it seems all naked and chilly to them, they’re that used to have all they read fluffsome and woolly. Th’ ind of it is



they've a notion you don't know, really. See th' indless content of Brumby, beyond, and Pinn, when I've mixed 'em the full of the trough, and it not worth the dust you'd see blowin' along the road. An' there's that Galway article back on us twice, and I question will annyone print it, and I that have only to shut my eyes and I'd draw—if I knew how to draw—the curl of the eddy on every snag in the reaches below by Dromore."

"Yes, dear knows," she said. Both had their eyes shut.

"Ay, and the sand on hot days, weeny rafts of it, floatin' off dry on the rise of the tide." He opened his eyes on the gravely re-entering Jemmy. "Well, what was in it?"

Jemmy, with a wrinkled front, was sifting the presumptive values of the take. "Three advertisements—no, two advertisements, three real letters, an' some long strip ov a thing from the—*Country House* is it?"

"Quick, child — why, what are you about?" To the *Country House*, the great out-of-doors paper, the essay in veracity had last gone on offer. Fay interrogated the envelope with procrastinating fingers, eager to guess,

afraid to know. "If it's a proof! Too fat, I'll engage; not a rustle in it." Hope had already gone when he took out a typed paper, too well known, and a letter, from which he read out, impressionistically, disengaging the essential touches: "'Editor—regrets—subject attractive but—to interest general reader—long first-hand acquaintance with country described—almost indispensable.' That's the way of it."

She came over and stood behind him, putting a speaking and sustaining palm under each of his cheeks. "Don't mind them, Colum, anny of them," and then, stroking the hair back from the face, "Colum!"

"Dearie?"

"There's grand wear left in the suit that Jemmy has on, now I look at the front of him."

"Ah, then, is there?" he said, understanding; for a minute they said, through her hand and his hair, things that words might have bungled in telling. At the minute's end he opened one of the "real" letters. "Here's the fine suit for the child," he said—it seemed, with unflecked pleasure—"and boots, and dear knows what.

Th' *Imperial Thinker* 'll have the pack of them."

"Army Reform were they on?"

"Ay, five bulgin' articles, every wan the weight ov lead. You couldn't read them. Wasn't I the wise man to keep out of wars and armies all my life? If I'd as much as seen a troopship fill at Queenstown I'll engage they'd not have had me for a military expert now."

"You're a gifted man," she said, not with the whole mind; unformed thoughts were rising.

Jemmy, too, had his thoughts. "A military expert?" he asked. "Then sure you'll be able to help stop the frightful recruiting in Ireland. Five hundred enlisted last month, it says in the *Freeman* beyond, and it treason to Ireland."

"'Deed is it," his mother assented, her whole mind now in the words.

"Ay," Fay admitted, uneasy, not facing her, pleading rather to Jemmy. "That, or, it may be, half the pitaties gone, and it not Christmas; and then there'll be two lads, or three, in the place, and one of them has the thought in his mind, if he quits, the pitaties that's in it will

last out the twelvemonth." The imaginative plea grew real to him as he worked on it. "I'll engage that's the way of it, often," he said with conviction, and faced her eye.

She was softened, not turned. "I don't say it's easy," she said, "to be doin' what's right."

He opened another letter, and gave a sharp "Ah!"

"What's that you have there?" she asked, wrenching off from her thoughts.

"Work, I'll be bound—an offer. Did I tell you about the man Roads they have at the club?"

"Roads. That's not an Irish name."

"Moses P. Roads. It is not. He's here startin' a paper, and nothin' will do him but tramplin' the life out of Brumby and Pinn. He'll call, he says, early this evening. That's anny time now."

"Jemmy, tidy those things out of that," said Mrs Fay first, with a quicker, guiltier, feminine sense of the unspecialised use of an interior. They did all but sleep in the dining-room. "Is it leaders he'll want, like the others?" she then said to Fay.

The bell rang again, remote in the vacuous

basement. "We'll be apt to know soon," Fay replied, "and he there mountin' the stairs." Satanic calm, as if he smelt mischief, was settling on him. He opened another letter. But no steps came, only a second ring, the crashing toe of its first note kicking the last dragging heel of the earlier peal.

"Is the girl not below?" Fay asked.

"She is not. I forgot. I let her go off to the Bible-class that she has and not be burning the gas in the kitchen—it's no use only blackening the ceiling."

"Jemmy," said Fay, "will you go to the door? Don't hurry. It's no harm, but good, he'll get from the waiting. Molly," he went on again, with the last-opened letter in one hand, when Jemmy was gone, "you remember the boy in a scrape at the *Warder*?"

"I do. How at all does he get on, I wonder?"

Fay looked at the letter. "He tells me. He's just been put out of it."

"Dismissed?"

"Ay, is he."

"I thought he was the man's own nephew."

"Nephew an' all, he's put out of it. Brumby, you see, has the full of his head of pet phrases

to feed before spendin' on nephews; and now it's some darlin' rubbish he has about 'men that fail twice failin' always.' 'Knowing men's' what he'd call it—and repeatin' this blather and actin' on it'll be 'force of character'; the boy'll be destroyed lest the blather turn out to be nothin' but blather at all."

"Colum, I'll engage there's something we could do."

"We could—" he paused a moment; they heard a fleet foot outside on the landing; far off a heavier one made the lowest stairs creak; "we could put money in our purse," Fay said; he left her to meditate this while he should be handling Roads.

Jemmy entered breathless, fleeing before the caller. "There's a man," he gasped, "coming up. I said he might."

"You did well," said Fay. "'All strange callers are sent by the gods'—you'll find that in Homer. Burrow, small rabbit."

There was, towards a corner, a table; a table-cover, too large for it, hung down to the floor. Jemmy dived under this screen with quiet, purposeful swiftness, as old refugees take cover, or dogs slip under the sofa when bed-time

threatens their tenure of the hearthrug. Mrs Fay took up her sewing, a guard to observant silence; she sat back a little. Fay surveyed the disposition of the forces, found it very good, and, going to the door, let in, not Roads, but Brumby.

## CHAPTER XIV

“ I have heard enough since I came here to satisfy me that a cavalier of honour is free to take any part in this civil embroilment whilk he may find most convenient for his own peculiar.”

SCOTT, *Legend of Montrose*, chap. iii.

**B**RUMBY'S way, as he flung Fay a hearty “good evening,” was bluff, almost blustering; a rugged, marrowy Briton greeting his friend, you would say, did you not know as much as you do; knowing it, you would say, what a fine, frank knightly recognition of the dues of courtesy to a foe at his own hearth; and to a foe's wife too; “Good evening, Mrs Fay,” he repeated, sighting her; a whole doctrine of woman's right place in the world was implied in the size and quality of his voice's abatement from its equinoctial breeziness. She froze at the feel of the doctrine; the frost stiffened her bow; then she sat back a little, again, her personality drawn in about her like skirts where mud is, or an army's outposts, the tips of its snailish horns, falling in on it at touch of an enemy unreconnoitred.



Fay, too, had been ineffusive. Worse, he had taken up ground on the hearthrug; there he looked static; and Brumby, born a planet, and aware of it, felt himself adrift in space, acted upon more than acting, drawn towards the one infernal heavenly body on the rug and repelled from the other in the chair, the whole disarrangement of forces giving him a perturbed, hovering, dependent motion, not to be put up with. "Might I speak with you one moment—?" he said, and waited for the action of the powers that preserve the stars from wrong. None acted. Mrs Fay did not move. Fay did not offer another room. "Shall I not be boring Mrs Fay?" he asked. Would nothing lift the world back on to its hinges?

Nothing. "My wife and I are—are friends," Fay said with a nasty dryness.

"That's right, that's right," said brusque geniality. "Insolent beast!" he thought, really; was it for Fays and the like to give people answers to pick out of wrappings of pregnant irrelevance? "That's right," he repeated and, under the cover of this fusillade, he tried to edge on to the hearthrug.

Fay, too, knew his tactics. "Won't you sit down?" he said suavely.

Brumby sat. There are times when all chairs are dentists'; this time was one; only from that rug could all that he had to say come impromptu; thence he would shine like a sun restored by divine goodness to men, who, for their deserts had walked a good while in darkness. The chair spoilt everything; there was Fay, in the place of the sun, emitting malign or ambiguous moonshine; here was he, the authentic Phoebus Apollo, vouchsafing his light as it were from a hole; when he broke into feeling speech, it rang like some recitation. However, he broke. "My dear fellow, I've come here to do—well, what many would call a hard thing."

Clocks cannot strike twelve whenever they like. Could Brumby have had but five minutes alone, to walk about, buttoning his coat and unbuttoning again, filling his chest, draining at ease the whole bright wine-cup of nobility in conscious action, and then rushed in on Fay and begun, his voice would have plumped clean down on the right note of generous self-prostration, the note possible only to the strong who are so very strong that they can give huge dis-

counts now and again without really and gravely cheapening themselves. As it was, all was blurred; the attack had no precision; wavering between tones, the voice could hold none, till the round, mellow strength it had tried for almost thinned to a whine.

"I'm sorry," said Fay, helpless at hearing the whine.

"Sorry I've come?" Brumby gasped. Was he late then, already?

"No, no; sorry it's hard, of course," Fay almost snapped, cross with himself for softening. But the softness had served; it smote like a Moses' rod upon Brumby, drawing from the Fundamental Gneiss of his nature the waters of generous passion. Brumby leapt from his chair; he found, lifted, shook, swung and squeezed a hand which Fay vainly charged with the protest of a limp slackness. "Thank you, thank you warmly, my dear chap. I *knew* you were decent, really; I never thought anything else." Seriously, a little heat of relief from terror really glowed in Brumby. Fay was not gone, past trying for; and then a swift instinct snatched at that heat, to use it; it was a match, a taper; more could be lit from it—perhaps the whole set, unkindled

fire of cordiality that had just failed to burn, as it should, in that place; yes, it caught better now, Brumby felt, as he heard his voice roll round the room. "D'you know that all these—forgive me, Mrs Fay—all these confounded days of misunderstanding and — unpleasantness — all these days that thought has been simply a gastric juice, you know, to me, I do assure you, a gastric juice welling and surging up in me, helping me digest my indignation. I think you'll own I've— had some food for indignation, eh?" The whine was near; rush and assurance were lost again to the voice as it asked for a hand through the dirt.

"Well, personally—" Fay began.

Hand or not, Brumby grabbed it as one. "Thank you," he broke in, before it should pass from him, "for that," and, when Fay tried to speak, "Not a word, now; not a word," he broke in again, clinging to the unspokenness of Fay's next words as if to a life-belt; "Who am I, I should like to know, to ask for more than simply that manly, frank acknowledgment of yours?"

"Acknowledgment!"

"Tut, man! I knew from the first you'd

meet frankness half-way, and—" Both paused for a moment ; Brumby, for help, but not a rope's end was thrown ; Fay, in despair of a hearing. Then Fay cleared his throat to begin, and Brumby again took fright at the words that might come, and rushed on : "Knowing that, I'll tell you just what I've done." All his being cried out for that place on the hearthrug ; where else could he fitly be so noble as he meant to be ? Bitten with cruel cravings, he hovered round Fay ; his body hankered, like a dog's, visibly. Fay winced, but held on ; Brumby must just be noble as best he might. "I have simply put behind me everything, everything that"—he cautiously peered at Fay's face and picked each word, with a fumble, to fit what he saw there—"that I—that we—might rather—forget—might some time hereafter be glad to forget, in your—your past treatment of— shall I say, in our previous relations, for, no doubt there were faults—well, mistakes—on both sides—all, you know, miserable sinners—only, it's simply this, that just for my own satisfaction, I'd rather you knew there's no bad blood, whatever, as far as I go, about the—the kind of reticence, you know, that you practised upon me, and all that—the use,

for instance—in a sense, the very generous use — you made of that stupid boy's copy — *he* won't cross your path again, be easy about that."

The last words had more ease; here at least, the tone said, with just pride, was a gage of goodwill for you, something solid. Mrs Fay breathed an "Ah!" and stopped sewing. Fay watched.

Brumby stared. Were they not touched? He went on, his voice grown somewhat lonely: "That dance you led Pinn—you shouldn't have done it, you know, my dear boy—a joke's a joke, I know, and I don't say the first was a bad one to play him — but this last, this getting the poor foolish oaf to go back on his word and—cancel that promise of ours—well, no matter how glad I may be for myself, it was rough on the man, I'm bound to say frankly. But, as far as regards myself, whatever you've done that you'd now wish undone" —from Fay, who was gently shaking his head, Brumby looked, for escape, to the lady, to meet a gaze of distaste and wonder; her eyes had been fixed in this since he spoke of abolishing Dick— "I simply obliterate, I wipe

it off my memory." Where a grateful murmur should have prolonged the full stop, he was left to enforce punctuation himself with a wide gesture of rejection. "I put aside every grain of personal feeling. All I remember now is the sterling worth of your work for the Constitutional party."

"Oh, the party?"

The "Oh!" was all but an "Ugh." Brumby himself could not miss the whole force of it. "You're right," he amended in haste, "not merely the party; the nation; it's the spirit of all that's best in our English politics—that's what you've served, not the party alone. England hath need of you."

"England!" Dissimulation was dropping from Fay, whole cloaks at a time.

"Right, again! By Jove, you're right always. What's England? As you say, it's the Empire—that's all that matters. It's the spirit, the august temper of a great governing race—a born governing race—that's what we want, and you've got it, if ever man had, and it's our duty, yours and mine, not to stand, for our own feeling's sake, between the Empire and its good. Will you come back? There; thank God,

I've had the manliness to see it. Come back, man."

"To the old work?" Fay asked, to gain time. He knew, but he wanted to ask a question of his wife's eyes; but these were down again on the sewing now, where they stayed, though the question reached them through drooped lids. "The old terms?" Fay asked Brumby.

"I should prefer, if I may, to offer you another £50 a year. Come, now, you mustn't refuse. The work's hard enough."

"The 'gains of a prostitute pen'—was it you dropped that pearl, the last night we met? Or Pinn? Or was it a chorus? Now, mind, if I come—"

"Yes?"

"It will not be to hear things like that."

"You'll write for us only, you mean? You'll have your whole heart in the paper?"

"Is that a condition you're making?"

"Bless you, no! What should I want with conditions — in view of your break with the *Stalwart*."

"No—simply in view of a need that I have to be civilly talked to. You promise?"



"Fay, that fine pride of yours is irresistible. Of course I promise, heartily."

"Then—about your nephew—"

"Was I not quite clear just now? You needn't have the least uneasiness."

"You'll overlook, you mean—?"

"Yes, all you did, absolutely."

"Yes, yes, but what *he* did, or didn't—"

"I know, I know; you might well fear annoyance, with Dick what he is, I'm sorry to say. I simply give you my word you'll not see him again. I go straight from here and dismiss him."

"It's not done already?"

It was, but why—Brumby felt—let Dick's blood go to waste when, by simply post-dating its shedding, it came in so well for sealing a treaty? Again Mrs Fay looked up, to examine the skin of this unknown species of grub. Fay examined it, too, as it stood there before him, distilling its kind of saliva. Once he began, "Mr Brumby," quite seriously; then he stopped, as if he had had some thoughts of throwing a lantern's light through a brick wall, but had given them up. "Oh, you mustn't," he sneered, "scarify your own flesh for my

comfort. You'll keep that boy." It was almost an order.

"D'you mean you won't mind?"

"No. I'm that odd. You keep him?"

"You wish it?"

"No end to my eccentricity, is there? It's settled then?" Brumby gave a bewildered assent, a Roman uncle who now must go to his nephew and say he is not quite Roman, really. "You want me to-night?" Fay broke in on Brumby's thoughts of this palinode.

"Well, if you could—Albry's speaking again. Will you do him?"

"At ten I'll be there."

"Right! Good-night, Mrs Fay. Good-bye, my dear fellow, at present, and—" the lust for a set-piece, a joint pose for them all, was strong in him; yet all was not right; the trumpets would not blow full; "—and all I say is, may our joint work, yours and mine, do more than ever to keep the flag of all that's loyal and frank and generous—all that's essentially English—flying in public life, and—"

"I'll let you out," said Fay, and Brumby gave up; the luffed sails would not belly.

They gone, Jemmy crept out of cover and

sat on the open floor; he looked tired, like one oppressed in mind with the strain of comprehending a portent. "The Lord bless us!" he said and was plunged again in exhausting reflections.

"Jemmy, Jemmy!" said his mother, remonstrant, yet not dissentient.

The bang of the front door brought Jemmy to; he clambered to the window for a sight of the departing monster.

"Colum, what made you give in, and Mr Roads coming at any time?" Mrs Fay asked, as Fay entered.

"Did you not see the state he was in, fit to go on his knees on the floor, or dear knows what?"

"Ah, then, and why not let him be rollin' his own little dirty hoop for himself?"

"What! And he apt to sling himself over a bridge, he's that desprit, or take the head off him the time he'd be shaving!"

"Is it he? I question will he. You'd need have a sort of a spunk to do that."

But still the voice of the weaker vessel was merciful.

"Playin' at David, again," he said, "that's what

he'd be, an' killing Goliaths an' all before him. You wouldn't destroy his play on him, you cruel woman, and he beggin' an' cryin', or very close on, for the bits of smooth stones we have here in the brook, the poor foolish old child?"

"Father," Jemmy reported from the window, "th' abominable man was here just now is talking to another."

Fay peered down into the twilight. "It's Roads," he whispered, and then, at a moment's end, "they're off and away, colloquin', out of the street." He came back pensive from the window. "Will Roads be for not comin' nigh us, I wonder, from this out?" Then, with the sigh that uncouples a mood, care yielded to business. "Do you think," he asked, "you've the time to get on with that leader?"

"The one for that man?"

"Ay, upon that speech of Albry's—it's not long before he'll be at it."

She unhooded a typing machine, sat down, and looked up at him, ready. He dictated in dull, level tones :

"With a painful exactitude, passing at times into

contemptuous pity, Lord Albry pointed out last night the lack of dignity, the abject touting for votes, the . . .”

She looked up a moment. “Ah, then, he *might* not say it, to-night,” her caution objected.

“He will if he lives,” said Fay’s larger experience. He went on, dictating :—

“ . . . the curious depths of self-abasement which the machine politicians now dominant at Radical headquarters have forced upon their titular leader, the . . .”

A ring came, below. “Roads, after all!” Fay said. The ring was repeated, louder. “And the temper gone on him,” Fay added.

“Jemmy, there’s a good boy,” said his mother, and Jemmy went out. She extinguished the machine. Their ears felt for the grind of the unoiled latch and the creak of the hinges of the door down below, and then for the bounding step of Jemmy as he fled aloft before the ascending guest. Was that quite the way, his mother chid him, to treat Mr Roads?

“Roads! Not at all! It’s wan Pinn—or he says so.”

Jemmy’s last words came, muffled, from under the pendent screen of his earth.

Fay laughed. “Begob, is Goliath here now, for his sword and his spear?”

## CHAPTER XV

“And behold another beast, a second, like to a bear.”

DANIEL vii. 5

IT was partly that Pinn was not very well-bred, partly that bows and so forth are mere forms, and this was no time for forms; anyhow, Pinn did not notice the lady at all—did not, indeed, salute even Fay, formally; he just came in and put down his hat and then went with all his might at that which his hand had found to do, as a workhouse doctor goes straight at a case without offering any delightful nothings about the weather. Fay looked across to his wife, his eyelids lifted. “You see,” they said, “the kind of savage.” Rude things done to himself nearly always diverted him; this made him angry, and, so, self-possessed. Anger enough will always lay shyness.

“I’ve not come here,” Pinn began, “to—”

“Good evening,” Fay interrupted with a corrective blandness, as a composed elder sets aside a child’s false start in manners.

Pinn stared, almost jumped. Still, he came back, toed the line and started again. "Good evening," he said—even now, it was only to Fay—"I've not come here, I should tell you before I go further, to unsay one word of—"

"No?" said Fay. "Then—" His eye, with a leading expression, travelled towards the door.

"Good God, man," Pinn cried, a note of incipient dismay sounding cracked through the full blare of bullying rectitude, "only last night, when by no wish of mine, you were given a chance to redeem your—your—" He spluttered, seeking a word black to match Fay's roll of iniquities.

"Your?" Fay prompted him suavely, "your—shall we say, your own promise to Brumby?"

"No, sir, your past," stormed the figure of flustered virtue; "only last night, it seems, you must needs pass off as yours the work of another man!"

"And I not an editor, even!" Fay murmured.

The shocked tone was audible clearly. Pinn could not afford, though, to hear. "What," he ground on, ostentatiously set on his own run of



thought, "what, in the name of all that's true, am I to think of you; what am I to think of you?" By the second "think," the emphasis had grown prodigious. Sufferer and nurse in one, he rocked himself in a paroxysm of pity for the pain it gave him to put hand again to so dirty a tool.

Fay's knuckles, for once, poked out through the glove. "I can express, as you know, a good many things, but my indifference to what you think of me—" He shrugged. "No, there's no doing it."

The blow, given, half eased and half sickened the striker; mere punching is apt to. To Pinn, the suddenly pummelled, the world reeled and was changed; duty alone changed not; thunderous as ever, she roared to him still the old order to make for that which he wanted. And he would; he was staunch; only, if he must make for it bare-footed, like this, across red-hot ploughshares, he would at least go the nearest way. "I think," he said in a hard-held voice, "I had better be plain. If I overlook all that is past—if I take you back to your post, will you give me an absolute promise to do no other work of a similar kind for anyone else?"

“Oh, no! No promise of any sort,” Fay murmured, shaking his head quite gently, as if in rejection of some speculative proposition of small moment. “Oh, no!”

Pinn’s entire experience as a dealer in literary labour came to the ground in one piece. “No! Then—” He gave one fierce downward jerk to his waistcoat with both hands, swept a sleeve swiftly, with a peremptory air of departure, round a quadrant of his hat, and turned to the door; he even made a step towards it; how instinctive in us all, by this time, is the traditional “business” in the standard drama of insulted worth! And yet in the time of taking that step he had re-taken hold of the horrible truth that here was no drama, as drama should be; all was derailed; not for him the flaming, towering exit of flouted and mud-pelted dignity; the price was prohibitive. Then, once more, Nature, the milky mother, the all-providing, put tactics into his heart that he was not conscious of framing; he turned again quickly to Fay; he softened; he yearned towards him almost, speaking to him in the voice of the mere looker-on, the humane looker-on, who cannot stand by and see a man drift to his ruin. “Moloney,” he started.

“Fay. ‘Moloney served to grace my measure, but Fay was still my real name.’ You remember the verses?”

If there was a thing Pinn hated, it was a quotation made just in this way from that larger hemisphere of letters which he had not travelled. However, he stomached it, things being desperate. “Mr Fay,” he began again, the benevolent on-looker’s tone very slightly impaired, “you have a wife.”

“You see that—at last?”

A sheepish bow, minutely acknowledged by Mrs Fay, was extorted from Pinn. Then, to Fay, in low, earnest tones of remonstrance: “Have you, before refusing my offer — have you — I’m a husband myself and I ask — thought of her?”

“I have—and of your having failed to, just now. ‘There’s a form in these things, Mr Pinn, there’s a form.’ You remember the passage?”

Whipped to a fury by these flippancies, Pinn emitted a “Very well, sir!” of ultra-finality—you would have thought—and made again for the door. That door was impassable. It led, not to an oil-clothed landing and stairs, but to a vertical

drop into abolition, the death of his personality, as men had felt it, all its individual, urgent push and pressure. He could not walk across that door-mat into annulment. It headed him back, it drove him on to Fay again, this time with a corrugated forehead, a tone of earnest, perplexed speculation, divorced from all worldly interests, from everything concrete. "Mr Fay, I can't make you out."

"Need you?"

"Need!" Pinn drew nearer, amazed, confounded, that any man should raise such a question. "Surely I need. Mustn't his world be a whole to each man—ordered, a system? To give up that, to give up the hope of that, the effort at that, would be death in the mind. And of my world, for good or evil, you are a part." Fay gave a grunt. "Ay, and a part of some moment." Fay grunted again; Pinn, to keep going at all, had to take up the grunt as a modest disclaimer. "Surely you cannot but know you have gifts of—I may say, rare gifts. Oh, I don't blind myself to the moral transgression—the *Warder* entanglement . . ."

"Need we . . .?" Again that leading look towards the door. But beyond it were darkness

and gnashing of teeth. Pinn tore on, shunning arrest. "Still, I do think—you'll say if I'm wrong—" Fay groaned rather than grunted his disrelish for the post of arbiter—"but I do think I've got at the key to that little—that little lapse on your part—found it, you must let me say, in the inferiority of your *Warder* work."

"Oh! You're free to judge." Weary of deprecation, Fay let the noise run on.

"Am I free to conjecture, too—that over there at the *Warder* your own convictions have never found real expression?"

"Dear me, yes. Do conjecture—anything."

"That in fact, the expression by you of Tory prejudice there was nothing but, shall I say, irony?"

"Eh?" said Fay, listening now. That Pinn should so much as conceive the idea of irony piqued him.

"Irony used, shall I say, in the spirit of drama, just as Shakspeare, no doubt, had to keep down his own progressive convictions in order to write, as you'll notice, the most Tory speeches he gives to one of his characters, Coriolanus?"

"And others for Cade, the least bit different, eh?"

"Precisely. Speeches for reactionaries of all shades," assented Pinn; his Tudor studies had limits. "So, as I take it, your *Warder* leaders were just dramatic efforts, written in imaginative sympathy—and that, too, tinged with sarcasm, and the views were not yours at all."

"You know, that's not ill put," said Fay, as if to a boy whose cerebral night had admitted a first ray.

"You think so?" Pinn cried hungrily. A drowning man would grab at a scythe, to be saved; give him a barbed wire life-line, he'll tie it on, naked. Pinn flung himself on to Fay's words of indulgent contempt; he twisted them into the longed-for assent. "In that case," he said, before Fay could say more, "I am bound, as a clear-headed man, to withdraw, unreservedly, any reflections I made last week on your conduct."

Fay, with his feeble pity for all souls in trouble, winced to see this one, the second that night, sneaking, at its own different gait, down the same *via dolorosa*. "Unreservedly?" he asked; the voice tried to ride trim, but the list to the side of compunction was monstrous.

"Absolutely! Unreservedly! Thank God, I

know how to face facts and say, on cause shown —‘I was wrong.’”

“Thank you, thank you,” Fay muttered evasively; his eyes shirked the sweat on Pinn’s soiled-parchment face; like distilled water turbid, the drops, as they ran and paused, and ran again, looked so foul and yet so insipid.

“And now,” Pinn went on, “let me offer a practical proof of good faith. Will you take up your work again as leader - writer to the *Stalwart*?”

“At the—the old hours?” Fay asked, to say something.

Then Pinn, trembling, took heart a little. Fay back at all would be much; Fay back with a warrant against traffic with the Midianites—how much more would that be! “Might I suggest an hour earlier at both ends—to come and to go—that is, if you don’t mind?”

“I do,” Fay said, and the silence of the next seconds, in which he did not give a reason for minding, defined their future relations.

“Oh, I don’t press it.” Thus did Pinn sign the definition; and then some god with a humour as grisly as an imp’s on Notre Dame put it in the glum man’s head to try the uses of playfulness.

“Only, remember!” he said, “no irony! No drama!” The red of his first shame had sunk, but the sweat was wet still; where the wrenched laugh crumpled his face the blobs ran together, like drops of rain on a pane, and made greyish puddles in vales of dull grey.

“Remember,” Fay said pretty grimly, “‘absolutely, unreservedly.’”

“True!” That game was up. The wrinkled paste of the grin that had not been of use was rolled out, and the sweat held up in its folds was undammed and flowed ticklingly in among the sparse wires of Pinn’s beard. He scratched the teased chin. “You’d be ready—to-night?” His voice was quite timid.

“Yes. One o’clock, then, as usual?”

“Albry, second speech—eh? For the leader? Right well you wrote on his first. Will you?”

“Yes.” Fay had not known till now, how easy, when done in its place, the regal monosyllable is—the one-word speech that the tongue can bestow like a cut gem, from the moment when others must take it so. Then, too, for the first time, he found he could give the look that tells somebody else he may go.

Pinn bowed good-night to the lady, punctiliously



now; he was well broken in; Fay made a slight feint to escort him downstairs. "Don't stir," said Pinn; he embraced like a very boon the insult of the unmeant civility; "I'll let myself out."

"Can you? At one, then." Fay nodded; he had learnt to nod, too; and Pinn got out as he could; he did not exactly walk backwards, but Jemmy's eye, stuck to a place where the tablecover had worn to a net, could see, all the way, an edge of the grey face.

Then Jemmy crept out again, silent and prostrate at first, as before, with giving to new and dreadful images admittance into the soul. "Aren't they the desperate set, the two of them?" he said, when again himself, to his silent parents.

"'Deed are they!" said his mother, with conviction. "You'll be off to bed, dear, now," she added presently.

Jemmy's good-nights filled part of a difficult pause. Then the two elders were left, the listening mind of the one enduring the upbraiding of the other, both silent.

"Ach, an' he in the state that he was—doin' every station of the Cross before our eyes!"

Fay broke out once, that one shred, of all the silent dialogue, emerging into audibility; so the tip of one peak, out of whole ranges of coral, will rise clear of the sea.

The dialogue broke off. "You'd like to go on?" she said; she went to the typewriter. The interrupted leader lay there.

"Not that one. I'll do that at Brumby's the best way I can. Pinn's I'd liefer see over and done with, the way it would not be the weight of the world on my mind, lest I go off to sleep in a chair and I writing on till dear knows when in the morning. Shall we make just an offer to get it done?"

She took out the half-typed page and put in a clean one. He dictated; his voice was just as before.

"The methods by which Lord Albry, during the past four years, has lowered so gravely the standard of responsibility in English public life received painful illustration in his speech of last night. The groundless detraction, the—"

"Colum!" she broke out, and then stuck.

"Dear one?"

"Colum, I don't like at all what you're doing."

"Eh?" he said guiltily.

"Partly, your health. It's the work of two days every evening."

"Ah, then, whisht gabbin', dear child," he laughed, much relieved. "Say, no work at all, and that's what it is, but whistlin' old tunes, and that only. Attend now." He spouted again, and the outflow, facile before, was now quite ostentatiously effortless.

"The groundless detraction, the frivolous swash-buckling, the violence tempered only by levity, were all exemplified. The—"

"Colum," she burst in again, "it's not the health only. It's this—is it right of us?"

"Ah?" said Fay. So the trouble was come. All across the sky he had seen the cloud marching upon him; here was the first drop splashed from it. And then, for one moment, it held off; or, at least, he could shelter. For now, when rings at the door no longer came laden with moment, one tinkled below and tailed off into silence. "I'll go," said Fay, jumping up. Jemmy gone, there was no one to answer it.

Alone, she walked up and down, suddenly stopping, then going on, pricked, past sitting

still, by the thing she had not said. Her lips, when the door re-opened, were framing to say it, but through the door came, not Fay only, bearing some letter, but Fay introducing, now when the thought of him was past, the much-postponed Roads.

## CHAPTER XVI

“So sinks the day-star in the ocean bed,  
And yet anon repairs his drooping head,  
And tricks his beams, and with new-spangled ore  
Flames in the forehead of the morning sky.”

MILTON, *Lycidas*

ROADS was more at his ease than any mere note of his doings can tell; each joint of his jaws and limbs worked greasily with a lubricant self-satisfaction; words swished unctuously out of him; the facile insolence ran sweet on its cool ball-bearings. “A true wife, I see!” He leered engagingly at the two chairs by the writing-table. “Well,” he plumped into the softest of the others,—“I’ve known fools call me a cynic, but those two chairs do me good.” The act of seating his body flowed rhythmically into that of finding his cigars. And as with his action, so with his voice. A break there certainly was between one group of words and the next, but a purr of continuous sound ran on, as a working gramophone murmurs across the blanks between bursts of articulate

noise. Each speech was the second stage of Creation — not a making of something where nothing had been ; rather, what had been void took form. “And now” — the spirit of Roads moved again on the face of the waters— “if Mrs Fay will allow two Bohemians — you’ll join me?”

“Thanks. No.”

“Not? And you think you’re a journalist? Well”—Roads picked a cigar for himself—“if Mrs Fay will allow *one* Bohemian—”

“My wife is not leaving us,” Fay said, and eyed the cigar, as Roads felt, rudely. From boyhood, you see, Roads, when going by train, had always jumped into non-smoking compartments, as being less crowded and stuffy, and had then filled his pipe, lit a match, and courteously said, with his thumb jamming down the tobacco, “Objection to smoking?” ; so he felt, very fairly, that courtesy should be returned. In a working journalist, too, meeting a man of position, the want of politeness was complicated with a want of sense, which distressed a clear mind. But Roads was not there to give away knowledge of life ; he was a business man on a business errand. So he only purred a little less as he put his cigar-

case away and made him a second opening out of the way his first had been countered.

"I like you," he said; "you're straight. And you're able to write. You know that?"

"In the sense you mean—yes."

"And you—now, I'll be straight too—you want money?"

"I find it has uses. And you?"

"I've the money, and I want your stuff. It's good. See, I don't beat you down. It's good."

"It? What, exactly—?"

"What do I go by? Well" — he hung a moment, savouring his own shrewdness—"which would you rather I went by? *Stalwart*—eh? Or *Warder*?" He twinkled with happy, contained roguishness. Fay, with a gesture, disclaimed desire to guide the selection of samples. "You see, I know a thing or two—two things in fact—" the shrewd man babbled on.

"I see."

"You mean, how do I know? Well, not by asking. You don't want to ask. I just stood still, and let 'em ram it into me."

"Them? Yes, I see."

"Pinn first; two hours ago; he came round to

me—'Simply a matter of duty,' you know, and all that—must 'put me on my guard'; see?"

"Against me? Yes."

"He'd given you a chance, he said; found you didn't know the work; up to tricks, too. 'I had to fire him out,' he said—no, 'terminated his engagement'—that was it—'a fortnight ago.'"

Fay fingered Roads' note, with expression. Pinn's testimonial, alone, would scarcely explain it.

Roads met the interrogation. "You see he'd a slave-of-conscience look on him that thick a fool could tell he was up to some game. So I breathed my gratitude—just a few broken words, y'know; I'd needed telling that, I said—hadn't known you wrote at all. He coughed a bit. 'You'd like,' he says, 'to see some of his stuff, and judge for yourself?' he says, anxious-like. 'Well,' I said, 'well?' I always let 'em run their own heads into it. 'Seen the *Warder's* leaders all last week?' he says. 'No,' I said, 'thank God,' just to be nice to him. 'Well,' he says, 'if you want to know Fay's hand, I'm told he has had work at the *Warder*. *Verb sap*,' he says, and then he offed out of it. Well, I didn't read the *Warder*. I got thinking. Last Tuesday week, he said, he'd fired



you. Very next day the *Stalwart* had the leader that knocked 'em at the club. Was it you wrote it?—I thought I'd just come round and ask; so I wrote."

"Well—" Fay was beginning.

Roads, radiant, stopped him. "Oh, no need, now. What don't I know, now? Why, I met the other beauty on your doorstep. He jumped, first; then he looked sad. 'Don't mind me,' he says, 'I'm a little upset, for I've just done the beastliest job of my life. I've just sacked a man in that house,' he says, 'and I know he's a rotten bad man at his trade, and a nasty untrustworthy fellow, but then there's a wife,' he says, 'there's a child; I can't forget that,' he says. I walked him a bit up the street. 'One does feel it,' I said, 'though the beggar, maybe, has only been with you some days.' 'It's years,' he snivelled—'this one.' My turn to jump, hearin' that. I knew some game had been on, and here was Pinn's game getting queered with this other old hen starting in playing across the one pitch. Between 'em they pretty well indexed the whole of your stuff before I let go—leaders, music, the whole boiling. Now—d'you know?—it's good."

Fay bowed. Roads amplified the tribute

“Rot, you know, really—I know that as well as yourself—but rot that *tells*; it goes home to folk — shows 'em they're really doing a duty where anyone might have thought they were only just getting a knife into folk they'd a down on. Then, the way you hand out the good marks to those fiddlers — well, I can't read that sort of thing myself—never could, except once in a way, when I have to, for business—but even then it almost makes a plain business man feel he could show whole orchestras the way to do it. It's upliftin' to the public.” Fay again bowed, with due gravity. “But, I say,” Roads went on, “ain't you tired—even if you hadn't lost these jobs of yours—ain't you tired of playing up to only half your public—pretty short half, too—two out of ten, more like. D'you never think of writing at the whole lot—right at the whole country?”

“The country?”

“What's the country, you're asking? I'll tell you. D'y'ever observe—” but here Roads in his turn was invaded by the monologist's craving for the hearth-rug. “Would you not make him sit in a chair, this poor, tired husband of yours?” he asked.

“Perhaps Mr Roads would be happier,” Mrs

Fay said. A stress on the "happier" warned Fay against feckless softenings presently. Fay sat.

"D'y'ever notice," Roads resumed, rising, it seemed, in abstraction, and taking the tribune, "that, of every ten men you know, there's two, shall we say, that wouldn't vote Radical—not if an angel came down with a shout, just to make 'em? Now, are those two the country?"

"I don't say that."

"Brumby, the bat, does. They're not, though. I'm a Conservative myself, in private life, and yet I say they're not. That's two. There's other two wouldn't vote Tory for all the angels in the Primrose League. Are they the country, then?"

"Oh, I don't say that either."

"Pinn does, the old moth! And they ain't, as you say, either. Why, those four make just nought, the one brace equalling and destroying th' other brace, *plus* and *minus*, same as algebra; and more than half the country—six in ten—not hove in sight yet. Six in ten? Eight in ten, more like. And where are they, all this time? Sitting at home; minding their little bit of betting; taking a sup of beer—to it a draw

of 'baccy; formin' instructed views on Saturday's League matches; except there's talk, shall we say, of puttin' up a war, and then, with th' instincts of perfect sportsmen, they're up and out of the house in an instant of time, hollerin' out, 'Go Nap,' on a soft thing, or 'God's sake, pass—it's a wrong 'un.' Rest of the time the other four men, Pinn's lot and Brumby's lot, think out the issues and that, and vote same way as last time, just holdin' each other, and so nothing happens, till one of the sterling six, the Old Guard, no frothin' politicians, but the bone and sinew of the nation, comes up and says: 'I don't rightly know about such things,' he'll say, 'thank God! and don't care; but here goes, anyway,' he'll say, and he'll sling his vote—p'r'aps for a man that keeps a good horse, p'r'aps for a man that looks evenly fed on a platform—and Cab'nets rise and perish. It's constitutional government. Now, I know those six men. You think I'm vain, to say it?"

"No, no."

"I say it, anyhow, and chance it. Know 'em? Why, how shouldn't I, and every bar alive with 'em. And what I say is this—isn't the Press to stand by those men? Sha'n't it read the

souls of those six—eight, still, strong men? Ain't some piercin', glowin' mind, same as yours, to fix and stiffen up for 'em their every impulse, givin' it just the backin' of sound principle they hadn't 'ad the time to think of—how should they, with the lot o' things they have to see to? Sir, it's—it's the strongest game that's waiting to be played in journalism. Understan' me?"

"You're limpid."

"The strongest game in journalism. And I can't play it. See, I'm straight—I tell you 'ow it's got to be played, but I can't do it—not alone; for I can't write, never could. You can. One thing, you've got the knack of slanging folk in a broad, judicial spirit, not roarin' and stamping like Brumby and Pinn, as if you could see there was no one listenin', but lickin' your tongue quiet and oily and gentle round the curse words till it's like a whole court was holdin' it's breath while the beak starts to dress down a coster that hasn't remembered his manners."

Fay bowed again, and the stream ran on: "Here's another point—if you've written well, as I said, how much better you'll write, with all the scope you'll have—voicin' every mood

of the country; one day it's weariness, like, when it's a bit off it—not having any serious politics to-day, thanks—only a feelin' of the hollowness of things; and then, come next week, its buoyant optimism an' firm, crisp 'old on life, and what not? All that range and freedom after the crampy lines you've had to work on, damnin' one small lot of cranks to buck up another. Why, you've only to give your own powers free play at giving the country the thing that the country wants—the six-man country, mind you—no potty two-man country for us!—and there'll be an itch a day in six heads out o' ten till they've read your stuff. Itch!—it's there now, waiting for us two to rub it—you, in my paper. I put it straight now—will you?"

"There's one thing," Fay said suspensively.

"Yes?" Roads craned to hear.

"It's merely a point of— Oh, I suppose the thing to say's—conscience."

Roads grew anxious. "One moment," he said, "I love a conscientious man—"

"The affection shines through you," Fay said very softly.

"—by which I mean a man of strong con-

science, healthy conscience, not of a conscience that can't go out when it rains."

"Yes, yes, we're all fine, robust moralists; but I'm not being noble just now. I'm serious. My point is—"

"Do let it be serious, indeed, if it's for it you won't take a lift out of the old party ditch."

"That!" Fay grimaced. "No. It's a point of what *you* might call honesty."

"Don't be a faddist, now." Fear again overcast Roads.

"Honesty—towards you."

"Well, if that's all?"

"It's this. I don't want to give to your work the hours at which most leaders are written."

Roads was hilarious. "Bless you, I don't want those. Why, we'll be all through the North by the time the old stick-in-the-muds start the night's work. Good lord, if they hadn't sacked you, you'd have time to do our little job and then go round and put each of them in a bit for himself." Roads roared at his fantasy.

"In that case—" Fay looked at his wife; then not being helped, he decided alone.

"You'll stand in?" Roads said cheerily.

"Yes, provided, of course—"

"Ah, I think we'll meet as to terms." The economic value of high wages was one of the secrets Roads had mastered; the mastery steeled him to give them with unaffected freedom from pain. "Shall we—now? Or later?"

"Later—d'you mind?" Fay looked at the clock. He had learnt fluency in rudeness to-night.

"Sacked you, did they?" Roads chuckled to Fay as Fay let him into the street. "We'll teach 'em."

Fay came up the stairs, not at ease. He had cause. "Colum," his wife said, checking her pacing round the carpet, "I'm not happy."

He held her still, imprisoning and caressing. "Love, love, what is it?"

"They had me tormented enough already, the two that were in it before."

"Fearing for your Susannah, eh?" His voice played and consoled, like a stroking hand. "And now there are three elders?"

She was past stroking. "That's the way, Colum—you joke, and I wretched."

"Ah then, what is it, my darling? You 'don't think it right,' was it? Cruel, is that what



you mean, of me—pickin' up all these grubs and worms, the way that you'd see an old bird, an' stuffin' them into the bill of the Jemmy that's now busy roostin' above there?"

"Ach, I don't mind them at all!" She spurned the idea. "It's—"

"What, dear one?"

"Colum, you have a great turn for the writing. Don't use it to do wrong."

"Is it" — comprehension dawned — "harm Ireland?"

"Aye is it—help them that harm her. Not in your right mind—I know; you're a good man, Colum; you wouldn't; but then don't I know the way that it is with the writing—the way lights come out, and you going on, and things run in clear on you. It's then, before you knew it at all, you might some time or other be seeing—the way it'd be, written up on a wall—the thing'd be good for England to do for herself an' not Ireland."

"And saying it?"

"Before you knew, perhaps, at all."

"Ah, then, I'm not that bad." He was tenderly remonstrant; the kiss, like a pledge, soothed her. "Shall we on?" he said, and she went to

the typewriter. "The one for the *Stalwart*?" he asked, and began, at her nod, to dictate :—

"Is there, we venture to ask, no limit to the permissible economy of truth?"

"Have you that?" he asked in a moment.

She clicked in two last letters. "Yes."

The work proceeded. Displaced things, which had had to move roughly back into place, moved smoothly on in their places again.



EDINBURGH  
COLSTONS LIMITED  
PRINTERS

# A CATALOGUE OF BOOKS PUBLISHED BY METHUEN AND COMPANY: LONDON 36 ESSEX STREET W.C.

## CONTENTS

	PAGE		PAGE
General Literature, . . . .	2-24	Little Library, . . . .	32
Ancient Cities, . . . .	24	Little Quarto Shakespeare, . . . .	33
Antiquary's Books, . . . .	25	Miniature Library, . . . .	33
Arden Shakespeare, . . . .	25	New Historical Series, . . . .	34
Beginner's Books, . . . .	26	New Library of Medicine, . . . .	34
Business Books, . . . .	26	New Library of Music, . . . .	34
Byzantine Texts, . . . .	26	Oxford Biographies, . . . .	34
Churchman's Bible, . . . .	26	Romantic History, . . . .	34
Churchman's Library, . . . .	27	School Examination Series, . . . .	35
Classical Translations, . . . .	27	School Histories, . . . .	35
Classics of Art, . . . .	27	Simplified French Texts, . . . .	35
Commercial Series, . . . .	27	Simplified German Texts, . . . .	35
Connoisseur's Library, . . . .	28	Six Ages of European History, . . . .	36
Handbooks of English Church History, . . . .	28	Standard Library, . . . .	36
Illustrated Pocket Library of Plain and Coloured Books, . . . .	28	Textbooks of Science, . . . .	36
Junior Examination Series, . . . .	29	Textbooks of Technology, . . . .	37
Junior School-Books, . . . .	29	Handbooks of Theology, . . . .	37
Leaders of Religion, . . . .	30	Westminster Commentaries, . . . .	37
Library of Devotion, . . . .	30	Fiction, . . . .	37-45
Little Books on Art, . . . .	31	Books for Boys and Girls, . . . .	45
Little Galleries, . . . .	31	Novels of Alexandre Dumas, . . . .	46
Little Guides, . . . .	32	Methuen's Sixpenny Books, . . . .	46

MARCH 1910

# A CATALOGUE OF MESSRS. METHUEN'S PUBLICATIONS

In this Catalogue the order is according to authors. An asterisk denotes that the book is in the press.

Colonial Editions are published of all Messrs. METHUEN'S Novels issued at a price above 2s. 6d., and similar editions are published of some works of General Literature. Colonial editions are only for circulation in the British Colonies and India.

All books marked net are not subject to discount, and cannot be bought at less than the published price. Books not marked net are subject to the discount which the bookseller allows.

Messrs. METHUEN'S books are kept in stock by all good booksellers. If there is any difficulty in seeing copies, Messrs. Methuen will be very glad to have early information, and specimen copies of any books will be sent on receipt of the published price *plus* postage for net books, and of the published price for ordinary books.

I.P.L. represents Illustrated Pocket Library.

## PART I.—GENERAL LITERATURE

- Abraham (George D.).** THE COMPLETE MOUNTAINEER. With 75 Illustrations. *Second Edition.* Demy 8vo. 15s. net.
- Acatos (M. J.).** See Junior School Books.
- Addleshaw (Percy).** SIR PHILIP SIDNEY. With 12 Illustrations. *Second Edition.* Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- Adeney (W. F.),** M.A. See Bennett (W. H.)
- Ady (Cecilia M.).** A HISTORY OF MILAN UNDER THE SFORZA. With 20 Illustrations and a Map. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- Aeschylus.** See Classical Translations.
- Alnsworth (W. Harrison).** See I.P.L.
- Aldis (Janet).** THE QUEEN OF LETTER WRITERS, MARQUISE DE SÉVIGNÉ, DAME DE BOURBILLY, 1626-96. With 18 Illustrations. *Second Edition.* Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.
- Alexander (William),** D.D., Archbishop of Armagh. THOUGHTS AND COUNSELS OF MANY YEARS. Demy 16mo. 2s. 6d.
- Alken (Henry).** See I.P.L.
- Allen (Charles C.).** See Textbooks of Technology.
- Allen (L. Jessie).** See Little Books on Art.
- Allen (J. Romilly),** F.S.A. See Antiquary's Books.
- Almack (E.),** F.S.A. See Little Books on Art.
- Amherst (Lady).** A SKETCH OF EGYPTIAN HISTORY FROM THE EARLIEST TIMES TO THE PRESENT DAY. With many Illustrations and Maps. *A New and Cheaper Issue.* Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- Anderson (F. M.).** THE STORY OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE FOR CHILDREN. With 42 Illustrations. Cr. 8vo. 2s.
- Anderson (J. G.),** B.A., NOUVELLE GRAMMAIRE FRANÇAISE, À L'USAGE DES ÉCOLES ANGLAISES. *Crown 8vo.* 2s.
- EXERCICES DE GRAMMAIRE FRANÇAISE.** Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Andrewes (Bishop).** PRECES PRIVATAE. Translated and edited, with Notes, by F. E. BRIGHTMAN, M.A., of Pusey House, Oxford. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- See also Library of Devotion.
- 'Anglo-Australian.'** AFTER-GLOW MEMORIES. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Anon.** THE BUDGET, THE LAND AND THE PEOPLE. *Fourth Edition.* *Crown 8vo.* 6d. net.
- HEALTH, WEALTH, AND WISDOM.** *Crown 8vo.* 1s. net.
- THE WESTMINSTER PROBLEMS BOOK.** Prose and Verse. Compiled from *The Saturday Westminster Gazette* Competitions, 1904-1907. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- VENICE AND HER TREASURES.** With many Illustrations. *Round corners.* Fcap. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Aristotle.** THE ETHICS OF. Edited, with an Introduction and Notes by JOHN BURNET, M.A., *Cheaper issue.* Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- Asman (H. N.),** M.A., B.D. AN INTRODUCTION TO THE HISTORY OF ROME. With Maps and Illustrations. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. See also Junior School Books.
- Atkins (H. G.).** See Oxford Biographies.
- Atkinson (C. M.).** JEREMY BENTHAM. Demy 8vo. 5s. net.
- Atkinson (C. T.),** M.A., Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, sometime Demy of Magdalen College. A HISTORY OF GERMANY, from 1713 to 1875. With 35 Maps and Plans. Demy 8vo. 15s. net.

- Atkinson (T. D.).** ENGLISH ARCHITECTURE. With 196 Illustrations. *Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
- A GLOSSARY OF TERMS USED IN ENGLISH ARCHITECTURE.** With 265 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
- Atteridge (A. H.).** NAPOLEON'S BROTHERS. With 24 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 18s. net.*
- Auden (T.), M.A., F.S.A.** See Ancient Cities.
- Aurelius (Marcus).** WORDS OF THE ANCIENT WISE. Thoughts from Epicurus and Marcus Aurelius. Edited by W. H. D. ROUSE, M.A., Litt. D. *Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
- See also Standard Library.
- Austen (Jane).** See Standard Library, Little Library and Mitton (G. E.).
- Aves (Ernest).** CO-OPERATIVE INDUSTRY. *Crown 8vo. 5s. net.*
- Bacon (Francis).** See Standard Library and Little Library.
- Bagot (Richard).** THE LAKES OF NORTHERN ITALY. With 37 Illustrations and a Map. *Fcap. 8vo. 5s. net.*
- Bailey (J. C.), M.A.** See Cowper (W.).
- Baker (R. Nisbet).** THE LAST KING OF POLAND AND HIS CONTEMPORARIES. With 16 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Baker (W. G.), M.A.** See Junior Examination Series.
- Baker (Julian L.), F.I.C., F.C.S.** See Books on Business.
- Balfour (Graham).** THE LIFE OF ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON. With a Portrait. *Fourth Edition in one Volume. Cr. 8vo. Buckram, 6s.*
- Ballard (A.), B.A., LL.D.** See Antiquary's Books.
- Bally (S. E.).** See Commercial Series.
- Barham (R. H.).** See Little Library.
- Barling (The Hon. Maurice).** WITH THE RUSSIANS IN MANCHURIA. *Third Edition. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- A YEAR IN RUSSIA.** *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- RUSSIAN ESSAYS AND STORIES.** *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.*
- Also published in a Colonial Edition.
- Baring-Gould (S.).** THE LIFE OF NAPOLEON BONAPARTE. With nearly 200 Illustrations, including a Photogravure Frontispiece. *Second Edition. Wide Royal 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- THE TRAGEDY OF THE CÆSARS: A STUDY OF THE CHARACTERS OF THE CÆSARS OF THE JULIAN AND CLAUDIAN HOUSES.** With numerous Illustrations from Busts, Gems, Cameos, etc. *Seventh Edition. Royal 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- A BOOK OF FAIRY TALES.** With numerous Illustrations by A. J. GASKIN. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. Buckram. 6s., also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- OLD ENGLISH FAIRY TALES.** With numerous Illustrations by F. D. BEDFORD. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. Buckram. 6s.*
- THE VICAR OF MORWENSTOW.** Revised Edition. With a Portrait. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- OLD COUNTRY LIFE.** With 69 Illustrations. *Fifth Edition. Large Crown 8vo. 6s.*
- A GARLAND OF COUNTRY SONG: English Folk Songs with their Traditional Melodies.** Collected and arranged by S. BARING-GOULD and H. F. SHEPPARD. *Demy 4to. 6s.*
- SONGS OF THE WEST: Folk Songs of Devon and Cornwall.** Collected from the Mouths of the People. By S. BARING-GOULD, M.A., and H. FLEETWOOD SHEPPARD, M.A. New and Revised Edition, under the musical editorship of CECIL J. SHARP. *Large Imperial 8vo. 5s. net.*
- A BOOK OF NURSERY SONGS AND RHYMES.** Edited by S. BARING-GOULD. Illustrated. *Second and Cheaper Edition. Large Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*
- STRANGE SURVIVALS: SOME CHAPTERS IN THE HISTORY OF MAN.** Illustrated. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*
- YORKSHIRE ODDITIES: INCIDENTS AND STRANGE EVENTS.** *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*
- THE BARING-GOULD SELECTION READER.** Arranged by G. H. ROSE. Illustrated. *Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.*
- THE BARING-GOULD CONTINUOUS READER.** Arranged by G. H. ROSE. Illustrated. *Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.*
- A BOOK OF CORNWALL.** With 33 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- A BOOK OF DARTMOOR.** With 60 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- A BOOK OF DEVON.** With 35 Illustrations. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- A BOOK OF NORTH WALES.** With 49 Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- A BOOK OF SOUTH WALES.** With 57 Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- A BOOK OF BRITTANY.** With 69 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- A BOOK OF THE RHINE: From Cleve to Mainz.** With 8 Illustrations in Colour by TREVOR HADDEN, and 48 other Illustrations. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- A BOOK OF THE RIVIERA.** With 40 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- A BOOK OF THE PYRENEES.** With 25 Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- See also Little Guides.
- Barker (Aldred F.).** See Textbooks of Technology.
- Barker (E.), M.A. (Late)** Fellow of Merton College, Oxford. **THE POLITICAL THOUGHT OF PLATO AND ARISTOTLE.** *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Barnes (W. E.), D.D.** See Churchman's Bible.

- Barnett (Mrs. P. A.).** See Little Library.
- Baron (R. R. N.), M.A.** FRENCH PROSE COMPOSITION. *Fourth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. *Key, 3s. net.*  
See also Junior School Books.
- Barron (H. M.), M.A.,** Wadham College, Oxford. TEXTS FOR SERMONS. With a Preface by Canon SCOTT HOLLAND. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Bartholomew (J. G.), F.R.S.E** See Robertson (C. G.).
- Bastable (C. F.), LL.D.** THE COMMERCE OF NATIONS. *Fourth Ed.* Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Bastian (H. Charlton), M.A., M.D., F.R.S.** THE EVOLUTION OF LIFE. With Diagrams and many Photomicrographs. *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- Batson (Mrs. Stephen).** A CONCISE HANDBOOK OF GARDEN FLOWERS. *Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- THE SUMMER GARDEN OF PLEASURE.** With 36 Illustrations in Colour by OSMUND PITTMAN. *Wide Demy 8vo. 15s. net.*
- Bayley (R. Child).** THE COMPLETE PHOTOGRAPHER. With over 100 Illustrations. With Note on Direct Colour Process. *Fourth Edition. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Beard (W. S.).** EASY EXERCISES IN ALGEBRA FOR BEGINNERS. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d. With Answers. 1s. 9d.  
See also Junior Examination Series and Beginner's Books.
- Beckett (Arthur).** THE SPIRIT OF THE DOWNS: Impressions and Reminiscences of the Sussex Downs, and Downland People and Places. With 20 Illustrations in Colour by STANLEY INCHBOLD. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Beckford (Peter).** THOUGHTS ON HUNTING. Edited by J. OTHO PAGET, and Illustrated by G. H. JALLAND. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 6s.*
- Beckford (William).** See Little Library.
- Beeching (H. C.), M.A.,** Canon of Westminster. See Library of Devotion.
- Beerbohm (Max).** A BOOK OF CARICATURES. *Imperial 4to. 21s. net.*
- Begbie (Harold).** MASTER WORKERS. Illustrated. *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- Behnen (Jacob).** DIALOGUES ON THE SUPERSENSUAL LIFE. Edited by BERNARD HOLLAND. *Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- Bell (Mrs. Arthur G.).** THE SKIRTS OF THE GREAT CITY. With 16 Illustrations in Colour by ARTHUR G. BELL, 17 other Illustrations, and a Map. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Belloc (H.) PARIS.** With 7 Maps and a Frontispiece in Photogravure. *Second Edition, Revised. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- HILLS AND THE SEA.** *Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.*
- ON NOTHING AND KINDRED SUBJECTS.** *Third Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 5s.*
- ON EVERYTHING.** *Second Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 5s.*
- MARIE ANTOINETTE.** With 35 Portraits and Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 15s. net.*
- THE PYRENEES.** With 46 Sketches by the Author, and 22 Maps. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- Bellot (H. H. L.), M.A.** See Jones (L. A. A.).
- Bennett (Joseph).** FORTY YEARS OF MUSIC, 1865-1905. With 24 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 16s. net.*
- Bennett (W. H.), M.A.** A PRIMER OF THE BIBLE. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- Bennett (W. H.) and Adeney (W. F.).** A BIBLICAL INTRODUCTION. With a concise Bibliography. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.*
- Benson (Archbishop) GOD'S BOARD.** Communion Addresses. *Second Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
- Benson (A. C.), M.A.** See Oxford Biographies.
- Benson (R. M.).** THE WAY OF HOLINESS. An Exposition of Psalm cxix. Analytical and Devotional. Cr. 8vo. 5s.
- Bernard (E. R.), M.A.,** Canon of Salisbury THE ENGLISH SUNDAY: ITS ORIGINS AND ITS CLAIMS. *Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.*
- Berry (W. G. Grinton), M.A.** FRANCE SINCE WATERLOO. With 16 Illustrations and Maps. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Beruete (A. de).** See Classics of Art.
- Betham-Edwards (Miss).** HOME LIFE IN FRANCE. With 20 Illustrations. *Fifth Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.*
- Bethune-Baker (J. F.), M.A.** See Handbooks of Theology.
- Bindley (T. Herbert), B.D.** THE OECUMENICAL DOCUMENTS OF THE FAITH. With Introductions and Notes. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. net.*
- Binns (H. B.).** THE LIFE OF WALT WHITMAN. Illustrated. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Binyon (Mrs. Laurence).** NINETEENTH CENTURY PROSE. Selected and arranged by. *Crown 8vo. 6s.*
- Binyon (Laurence).** THE DEATH OF ADAM AND OTHER POEMS. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.  
See also Blake (William).
- Birch (Walter de Gray), LL.D., F.S.A.** See Connoisseur's Library.
- Birnstingl (Ethel).** See Little Books on Art.
- Blackmantle (Bernard).** See I.P.L.
- Blair (Robert).** See I.P.L.
- Blake (William).** THE LETTERS OF WILLIAM BLAKE, TOGETHER WITH A LIFE BY FREDERICK TATHAM. Edited from the Original Manuscripts, with an Introduction and Notes, by ARCHIBALD G. B. RUSSELL. With 12 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- ILLUSTRATIONS OF THE BOOK OF JOB.** With General Introduction by LAURENCE BINYON. *Quarto. 21s. net.*  
See also I.P.L., and Little Library.



- Bloom (J. Harvey), M.A.** See Antiquary's Books.
- Blouet (Henri).** See Beginner's Books.
- Boardman (T. H.), M.A.** See French (W.).
- Bode (Wilhelm), Ph.D.** See Classics of Art.
- Bodley (J. E. C.)** THE CORONATION OF EDWARD VII. *Demy 8vo. 21s. net.* By Command of the King.
- Body (George), D.D.** THE SOUL'S PILGRIMAGE: Devotional Readings from the Published and Unpublished writings of George Body, D.D. Selected and arranged by J. H. BURN, B.D., F.R.S.E. *Demy 16mo. 2s. 6d.*
- Bona (Cardinal).** See Library of Devotion.
- Bonnor (Mary L.).** See Little Books on Art.
- Boon (F. C.), B.A.** See Commercial Series.
- Borrow (George).** See Little Library.
- Bos (J. Ritzema).** AGRICULTURAL ZOOLOGY. Translated by J. R. AINSWORTH DAVIS, M.A. With 155 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- Botting (C. G.), B.A.** EASY GREEK EXERCISES. *Cr. 8vo. 2s.*  
See also Junior Examination Series.
- Boulting (W.)** TASSO AND HIS TIMES. With 24 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Boulton (E. S.), M.A.** GEOMETRY ON MODERN LINES. *Cr. 8vo. 2s.*
- Boulton (William B.).** SIR JOSHUA REYNOLDS, P.R.A. With 49 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- Bovill (W. B. Forster).** HUNGARY AND THE HUNGARIANS. With 16 Illustrations in Colour by WILLIAM PASCOE, 12 other Illustrations and a Map. *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- Bowden (E. M.).** THE IMITATION OF BUDDHA: Being Quotations from Buddhist Literature for each Day in the Year. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 16mo. 2s. 6d.*
- Bower (E.), B.A.** See New Historical Series.
- Boyle (W.).** CHRISTMAS AT THE ZOO. With Verses by W. BOYLE and 24 Coloured Pictures by H. B. NEILSON. *Super Royal 16mo. 2s.*
- Brabant (F. G.), M.A.** RAMBLES IN SUSSEX. With 30 Illustrations. *Crown 8vo. 6s.* See also Little Guides.
- Bradley (A. G.).** ROUND ABOUT WILTSHIRE. With 14 Illustrations, in Colour by T. C. GOTCH, 16 other Illustrations, and a Map. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE ROMANCE OF NORTHUMBERLAND.** With 16 Illustrations in Colour by FRANK SOUTHGATE, R.P.A., and 12 from Photographs. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- Bradley (John W.).** See Little Books on Art.
- Braid (James),** Open Champion, 1901, 1905 and 1906. **ADVANCED GOLF.** With 88 Photographs and Diagrams. *Fifth Edition. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Braid (James) and Others.** GREAT GOLFERS IN THE MAKING. Edited by HENRY LEACH. With 24 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- Brailsford (H. N.).** MACEDONIA: ITS RACES AND THEIR FUTURE. With 32 Illustrations and 2 Maps. *Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.*
- Brentano (C.).** See Simplified German Texts.
- Brightman (F. E.), M.A.** See Andrewes (Lancelot).
- Brodrick (Mary) and Morton (A. Anderson).** A CONCISE DICTIONARY OF EGYPTIAN ARCHAEOLOGY. A Handbook for Students and Travellers. With 80 Illustrations and many Cartouches. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- Brooks (E. E.), B.Sc. (Lond.),** Leicester Municipal Technical School, and **James (W. H. N.), A.M.I.E.E., A.R.C.Sc.,** Municipal School of Technology, Manchester. See Textbooks of Technology.
- Brown (S. E.), M.A., B.Sc.,** Senior Science Master at Uppingham. **A PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY NOTE-BOOK FOR MATRICULATION AND ARMY CANDIDATES.** Easy Experiments on the Commoner Substances. *Cr. 4to. 1s. 6d. net.*
- Brown (J. Wood), M.A.** THE BUILDERS OF FLORENCE. With 74 Illustrations by HERBERT RAILTON. *Demy 4to. 18s. net.*
- Browne (Sir Thomas).** See Standard Library.
- Brownell (C. L.).** THE HEART OF JAPAN. Illustrated. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.* Also *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- Browning (Robert).** BROWNING'S PARACELTUS. The Text of Browning's Poem, edited with Introduction, Footnotes, and Bibliography, by MARGARET L. LEE, Lecturer in English Literature to the Women's Department, King's College, and KATHRINE B. LOCOCK. *Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.* See also Little Library.
- Bryant (Walter W.), B.A., F.R.A.S., F.R.** Met. Soc., of the Royal Observatory, Greenwich. **A HISTORY OF ASTRONOMY.** With 47 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- Buckland (Francis T.).** CURIOSITIES OF NATURAL HISTORY. Illustrated by H. B. NEILSON. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- Buckton (A. M.)** THE BURDEN OF ENGELA. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
- EAGER HEART: A Mystery Play.** *Eighth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 1s. net.*
- KINGS IN BABYLON: A Drama.** *Cr. 8vo. 1s. net.*
- SONGS OF JOY.** *Cr. 8vo. 1s. net.*
- Budge (E. A. Wallis).** THE GODS OF THE EGYPTIANS. With over 100 Coloured Plates and many Illustrations. *Two Volumes. Royal 8vo. £3. 3s. net.*
- Bulst (H. Massac).** THE COMPLETE AERONAUT. With many Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.*
- Bull (Paul),** Army Chaplain. **GOD AND OUR SOLDIERS.** *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

**Bulley (Miss).** See Dilke (Lady).

**Bunyan (John).** THE PILGRIM'S PROGRESS. Edited, with an Introduction by C. H. FIRTH, M.A. With 39 Illustrations by R. ANNING BELL. *Crown 8vo.* 6s. See also Standard Library and Library of Devotion.

**Burch (G. J.), M.A., F.R.S.** A MANUAL OF ELECTRICAL SCIENCE. Illustrated. *Cr. 8vo.* 3s.

**Burgess (Gelett).** GOOPS AND HOW TO BE THEM. Illustrated. *Small 4to.* 6s.

**Burke (Edmund).** See Standard Library.

**Burn (A. E.), D.D.,** Rector of Handsworth and Prebendary of Lichfield. See Handbooks of Theology.

**Burn (J. H.), B. D., F.R.S.E.** THE CHURCHMAN'S TREASURY OF SONG: Gathered from the Christian poetry of all ages. Edited by. *Fcap. 8vo.* 3s. 6d. net. See also Library of Devotion.

**Burnet (John), M.A.** See Aristotle.

**Burns (Robert),** THE POEMS. Edited by ANDREW LANG and W. A. CRAIGIE. With Portrait. *Third Edition. Wide Demy 8vo.* gilt top. 6s.

See also Standard Library.

**Burnside (W. F.), M.A.** OLD TESTAMENT HISTORY FOR USE IN SCHOOLS. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.

**Burton (Alfred).** See I.P.L.

**Bury (J. B.), M.A., Litt. D.** See Gibbon (Edward).

**Bussell (F. W.), D.D.** CHRISTIAN THEOLOGY AND SOCIAL PROGRESS (The Bampton Lectures of 1905). *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. net.

**Butler (Joseph), D.D.** See Standard Library.

**Butlin (F. M.).** AMONG THE DANES. With 12 Illustrations in Colour by ELLEN WILKINSON, and 15 from Photographs. *Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. net.

**Cain (Georges),** Curator of the Carnavalet Museum, Paris. WALKS IN PARIS. Translated by A. R. ALLINSON, M.A. With a Frontispiece in Colour by MAXWELL ARMFIELD, and 118 other Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. net.

**Caldecott (Alfred), D.D.** See Handbooks of Theology.

**Calderwood (D. S.),** Headmaster of the Normal School, Edinburgh. TEST CARDS IN EUCLID AND ALGEBRA. In three packets of 40, with Answers. 1s. each. Or in three Books, price 2d., 2d., and 3d.

**Cameron (Mary Lovett).** OLDETRURIA AND MODERN TUSCANY. With 32 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Crown 8vo.* 6s. net.

**Cannan (Edwin), M.A.** See Smith (Adam).

**Canning (George).** See Little Library.

**Capey (E. F. H.).** See Oxford Biographies.

**Carden (Robert W.).** THE CITY OF GENOA. With 12 Illustrations in Colour by WILLIAM PARKINSON, and 20 other Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. net.

**Careless (John).** See I.P.L.

**Carlyle (Thomas).** THE FRENCH REVOLUTION. Edited by C. R. L. FLETCHER, Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford. *Three Volumes. Cr. 8vo.* 18s.

THE LETTERS AND SPEECHES OF OLIVER CROMWELL. With an Introduction by C. H. FIRTH, M.A., and Notes and Appendices by Mrs. S. C. LOMAS. *Three Volumes. Demy 8vo.* 18s. net.

**Carlyle (R. M. and A. J.), M.A.** See Leaders of Religion.

**Carmichael (Philip).** ALL ABOUT PHILIPPINE. With 8 Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.

**Carpenter (Margaret Boyd).** THE CHILD IN ART. With 50 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Large Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Carter (George), M.A.** THE STORY OF MILTON'S 'PARADISE LOST.' *Crown 8vo.* 1s. 6d.

**Cavanagh (Francis), M.D. (Edin.).** See New Library of Medicine.

**Celano (Brother Thomas of).** THE LIVES OF FRANCIS OF ASSISI. Translated by A. G. FERRERS HOWELL. With a Frontispiece. *Cr. 8vo.* 5s. net.

**Chambers (A. M.).** A CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY OF ENGLAND. *Crown 8vo.* 6s.

**Chamisso (A. von).** See Simplified German Texts.

**Chandler (Arthur),** Bishop of Bloemfontein. ARA CELI: AN ESSAY IN MYSTICAL THEOLOGY. *Third Edition. Crown 8vo.* 3s. 6d. net.

**Channer (C. C.) and Roberts (M. E.).** LACEMAKING IN THE MIDLANDS, PAST AND PRESENT. With 17 full-page Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.

**Chapman (S. J.).** See Books on Business.

**Chatterton (Thomas).** See Standard Library.

**Chesterfield (Lord),** THE LETTERS OF THE EARL OF CHESTERFIELD TO HIS SON. Edited, with an Introduction by C. STRACHEY, with Notes by A. CALTHROP. *Two Volumes. Cr. 8vo.* 12s.

**Chesterton (G. K.).** CHARLES DICKENS. With two Portraits in Photogravure. *Sixth Edition. Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

ALL THINGS CONSIDERED. *Fifth Edition. Fcap. 8vo.* 5s.

TREMENDOUS TRIFLES. *Fourth Edition. Fcap. 8vo.* 5s.

**Childe (Charles P.), B.A., F.R.C.S.** See New Library of Medicine.

**Cicero.** See Classical Translations.

**Clapham (J. H.),** Professor of Economics in the University of Leeds. THE WOOLLEN AND WORSTED INDUSTRIES. With 21 Illustrations and Diagrams. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

**Clarke (F. A.), M.A.** See Leaders of Religion.

**Clausen (George), A.R.A., R.W.S.** SIX LECTURES ON PAINTING. With 16

- Illustrations. *Third Edition. Large Post 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
- AIMS AND IDEALS IN ART.** Eight Lectures delivered to the Students of the Royal Academy of Arts. With 32 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Large Post 8vo. 5s. net.*
- Clay (Rotha Mary).** See Antiquary's Books.
- Cleather (A. L.).** See Wagner (R.).
- Clinch (G.), F.G.S.** See Antiquary's Books and Little Guides.
- Clough (W. T.) and Dunstan (A. E.).** See Junior School Books and Textbooks of Science.
- Clouston (T. S.), M.D., C.C.D., F.R.S.E.** See New Library of Medicine.
- \*Clutton-Brock. SHELLEY: THE MAN AND THE POET.** With 8 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- Coast (W. G.), B.A. EXAMINATION PAPERS IN VERGIL.** *Cr. 8vo. 2s.*
- Cobb (W. F.), M.A. THE BOOK OF PSALMS: with an Introduction and Notes.** *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Cockshott (Winnifred), St. Hilda's Hall, Oxford. THE PILGRIM FATHERS, THEIR CHURCH AND COLONY.** With 12 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- Collingwood (W. G.), M.A. THE LIFE OF JOHN RUSKIN.** With Portrait. *Sixth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*
- Collins (W. E.), M.A.** See Churchman's Library.
- Colvill (Helen H.). ST. TERESA OF SPAIN.** With 20 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- Combe (William).** See I.P.L.
- Conrad (Joseph). THE MIRROR OF THE SEA: Memories and Impressions.** *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Cook (A. M.), M.A., and Marchant (E. C.), M.A. PASSAGES FOR UNSEEN TRANSLATION.** Selected from Latin and Greek Literature. *Fifth Ed. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- LATIN PASSAGES FOR UNSEEN TRANSLATION.** *Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.*
- Cooke-Taylor (R. W.). THE FACTORY SYSTEM.** *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- Coolidge (W. A. B.), M.A. THE ALPS.** With many Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- Cooper (C. S.), F.R.H.S.** See Westell (W.P.).
- Corkran (Alice).** See Little Books on Art.
- Cotes (Rosemary). DANTE'S GARDEN.** With a Frontispiece. *Second Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.; leather, 3s. 6d. net.*
- BIBLE FLOWERS.** With a Frontispiece and Plan. *Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*
- Cotton (Charles).** See I.P.L. and Little Library.
- Coulton (G. G.). CHAUCER AND HIS ENGLAND.** With 32 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Cowley (Abraham).** See Little Library.
- Cowper (William). THE POEMS.** Edited with an Introduction and Notes by J. C. BAILEY, M.A. Illustrated, including two unpublished designs by WILLIAM BLAKE. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Cox (J. Charles).** See Ancient Cities, Antiquary's Books, and Little Guides.
- Cox (Harold), B.A., M.P. LAND NATIONALIZATION AND LAND TAXATION.** *Second Edition revised. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
- Crabbe (George).** See Little Library.
- Craik (Mrs.).** See Little Library.
- Crane (C. P.), D.S.O.** See Little Guides.
- Crane (Walter), R.W.S. AN ARTIST'S REMINISCENCES.** With 123 Illustrations by the Author and others from Photographs. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 18s. net.*
- INDIA IMPRESSIONS.** With 84 Illustrations from Sketches by the Author. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- Crashaw (Richard).** See Little Library.
- Crispe (T. E.), K.C. REMINISCENCES OF A K.C.** With 2 Portraits. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Cross (J. A.), M.A. THE FAITH OF THE BIBLE.** *Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*
- Crowley (Ralph H.). THE HYGIENE OF SCHOOL LIFE.** *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
- Cruikshank (G.). THE LOVING BAL-LAD OF LORD BATEMAN.** With 11 Plates. *Cr. 16mo. 1s. 6d. net.*
- Crump (B.).** See Wagner (R.).
- Cruttwell (C. T.), M.A., Canon of Peterborough.** See Handbooks of English Church History.
- Cunynghame (H. H.), C.B.** See Connoisseur's Library.
- Cutts (E. L.), D.D.** See Leaders of Religion.
- Daniell (G. W.), M.A.** See Leaders of Religion.
- Dante (Alighieri). LA COMMEDIA DI DANTE.** The Italian Text edited by PAGET TOYNBEE, M.A., D.Litt. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE DIVINE COMEDY.** Translated by H. F. CARY. Edited with a Life of Dante and Introductory Notes by PAGET TOYNBEE, M.A., D.Litt. *Demy 8vo. 6d.*
- THE PURGATORIO OF DANTE.** Translated into Spenserian Prose by C. GORDON WRIGHT. With the Italian text. *Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*
- See also Little Library, Toynbee (Paget), and Vernon (Hon. W. Warren).
- Darley (George).** See Little Library.
- D'Arcy (R. F.), M.A. A NEW TRIGONOMETRY FOR BEGINNERS.** With numerous diagrams. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- Daudet (Alphonse).** See Simplified French Texts.
- Davenport (Cyril).** See Connoisseur's Library and Little Books on Art.
- Davenport (James). THE WASHBOURNE FAMILY.** With 15 Illustrations and a Map. *Royal 8vo. 21s. net.*
- Davey (Richard.) THE PAGEANT OF LONDON.** With 40 Illustrations in Colour by JOHN FULLEYLOVE, R.I. *In Two Volumes. Demy 8vo. 15s. net.*
- See also Romantic History.
- Davies (Gerald S.).** See Classics of Art.

- Davies (W. O. P.)**. See Junior Examination Series.
- Davis (H. W. C.)**, M.A., Fellow and Tutor of Balliol College. ENGLAND UNDER THE NORMANS AND ANGEVINS: 1066-1272. With Maps and Illustrations. *Second Edition*. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. net.
- Dawson (Nelson)**. See Connoisseur's Library.
- Dawson (Mrs. Nelson)**. See Little Books on Art.
- Deane (A. C.)**. See Little Library.
- Deans (Storry R.)**. THE TRIALS OF FIVE QUEENS: KATHARINE OF ARAGON, ANNE BOLEYN, MARY QUEEN OF SCOTS, MARIE ANTOINETTE and CAROLINE OF BRUNSWICK. With 12 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. net.
- Dearmer (Mabel)**. A CHILD'S LIFE OF CHRIST. With 8 Illustrations in Colour by E. FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE. *Large Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
- D'Este (Margaret)**. IN THE CANARIES WITH A CAMERA. With 50 Illustrations, of which one is in Colour, from Photographs by Mrs. R. M. KING, and a Map. *Cr. 8vo* 7s. 6d. net.
- Delbos (Leon)**. THE METRIC SYSTEM. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s.
- Demosthenes**. AGAINST CONON AND CALLICLES. Edited by F. DARWIN SWIFT, M.A. *Second Edition*. *Fcap. 8vo.* 2s.
- Dickens (Charles)**. See Little Library, I. P. L., and Chesterton (G. K.).
- Dickinson (Emily)**. POEMS. *Cr. 8vo.* 4s. 6d. net.
- Dickinson (G. L.)**, M.A., Fellow of King's College, Cambridge. THE GREEK VIEW OF LIFE. *Seventh and Revised Edition*. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.
- Dilke (Lady), Bulley (Miss), and Whitley (Miss)**. WOMEN'S WORK. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.
- Dillon (Edward)**, M.A. See Connoisseur's Library, Little Books on Art, and Classics of Art.
- Ditchfield (P. H.)**, M.A., F.S.A. THE STORY OF OUR ENGLISH TOWNS. With an Introduction by AUGUSTUS JESSOPP, D.D. *Second Edition*. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
- OLD ENGLISH CUSTOMS**: Extant at the Present Time. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
- ENGLISH VILLAGES**. With 100 Illustrations. *Second Edition*. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d. net.
- THE PARISH CLERK**. With 31 Illustrations. *Third Edition*. *Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. net.
- THE OLD-TIME PARSON**. With 17 Illustrations. *Second Edition*. *Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. net.
- Dixon (W. M.)**, M.A. A PRIMER OF TENNYSON. *Third Edition*. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.
- ENGLISH POETRY FROM BLAKE TO BROWNING**. *Second Edition*. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.
- Doob's (W. J.)**, M.A. See Textbooks of Science.
- Doney (May)**. SONGS OF THE REAL. *Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d. net.
- Douglas (Hugh A.)**. VENICE ON FOOT. With the Itinerary of the Grand Canal. With 75 Illustrations and 11 Maps. *Fcap. 8vo.* 5s. net.
- Douglas (James)**. THE MAN IN THE PULPIT. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d. net.
- Dowden (J.)**, D.D., Lord Bishop of Edinburgh. FURTHER STUDIES IN THE PRAYER BOOK. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
- See also Churchman's Library.
- Drage (G.)**. See Books on Business.
- Driver (S. R.)**, D.D., D.C.L., Regius Professor of Hebrew in the University of Oxford. SERMONS ON SUBJECTS CONNECTED WITH THE OLD TESTAMENT. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
- See also Westminster Commentaries.
- Dry (Wakeling)**. See Little Guides.
- Dryhurst (A. R.)**. See Little Books on Art.
- Duff (Nora)**. MATILDA OF TUSCANY. With many Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. net.
- Duguid (Charles)**. See Books on Business.
- Dumas (Alexandre)**. THE CRIMES OF THE BORGIAS AND OTHERS. With an Introduction by R. S. GARNETT. With 9 Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
- THE CRIMES OF URBAIN GRANDIER AND OTHERS**. With 8 Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
- THE CRIMES OF THE MARQUISE DE BRINVILLIERS AND OTHERS**. With 8 Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
- THE CRIMES OF ALI PACHA AND OTHERS**. With 8 Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
- MY MEMOIRS**. Translated by E. M. WALLER. With an Introduction by ANDREW LANG. With Frontispieces in Photogravure. In six Volumes. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s. each volume.
- VOL. I. 1802-1821. VOL. IV. 1830-1831. VOL. II. 1822-1825. VOL. V. 1831-1832. VOL. III. 1826-1830. VOL. VI. 1832-1833.
- MY PETS**. Newly translated by A. R. AL-LINSON, M.A. With 16 Illustrations by V. LECOMTE. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
- See also Simplified French Texts.
- Duncan (David)**, D.Sc., LL.D. THE LIFE AND LETTERS OF HERBERT SPENCER. With 17 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 15s.
- Dunn (J. T.)**, D.Sc., and **Mundella (V. A.)**. GENERAL ELEMENTARY SCIENCE. With 114 Illustrations. *Second Edition*. *Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.
- Dunn-Pattison (R. P.)**. NAPOLEON'S MARSHALS. With 20 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* *Second Edition*. 12s. 6d. net.
- Dunstan (A. E.)**, B.Sc. (Lond.). See Textbooks of Science, and Junior School Books.
- Durham (The Earl of)**. A REPORT ON CANADA. With an Introductory Note. *Demy 8vo.* 4s. 6d. net.
- Dutt (W. A.)**. THE NORFOLK BROADS. With coloured Illustrations by FRANK SOUTHGATE, R.B.A. *Second Edition*. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.

- WILD LIFE IN EAST ANGLIA.** With 16 Illustrations in colour by FRANK SOUTHGATE, R.B.A. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- SOME LITERARY ASSOCIATIONS OF EAST ANGLIA.** With 16 Illustrations in Colour by W. DEXTER, R.B.A., and 16 other Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.* See also Little Guides.
- Earle (John),** Bishop of Salisbury. **MICRO-COSMOGRAPHIE, OR A PIECE OF THE WORLD DISCOVERED.** *Post 16mo. 2s. net.*
- Edmonds (Major J. E.),** R.E.; D.A.Q.-M.G. See Wood (W. Birkbeck).
- Edwards (Tickner),** THE LORE OF THE HONEY BEE. With 24 Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Edwards (Clement),** M.P. **RAILWAY NATIONALIZATION.** *Second Edition, Revised. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*
- Edwards (W. Douglas),** See Commercial Series.
- Egan (Pierce),** See I.P.L.
- Egerton (H. E.),** M.A. — **A HISTORY OF BRITISH COLONIAL POLICY.** *Second Ed., Revised. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- Ellaby (C. G.),** See Little Guides.
- Ellerton (F. G.),** See Stone (S. J.).
- Eplctetus.** See Aurelius (Marcus).
- Erasmus.** A Book called in Latin EN-CHIRIDION MILITIS CHRISTIANI, and in English the Manual of the Christian Knight. *Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
- Erckmann-Chatrian.** See Simplified French Texts.
- Evagrius.** See Byzantine Texts.
- Everett-Green (Mary Anne),** ELIZABETH; ELECTRESS PALATINE AND QUEEN OF BOHEMIA. Revised by her Niece S. C. LOMAS. With a Prefatory Note by A. W. WARD, Litt.D. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Ewald (Carl),** TWO LEGS, AND OTHER STORIES. Translated from the Danish by ALEXANDER TEIXEIRA DE MATTOS. Illustrated by AUGUSTA GUEST. *Large Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Ezekiel.** See Westminster Commentaries.
- Facon (H. T.),** B.A. See Junior Examination Series.
- Fairbrother (W. H.),** M.A. THE PHILOSOPHY OF T. H. GREEN. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- Fea (Allan),** THE FLIGHT OF THE KING. With over 70 Sketches and Photographs by the Author. *New and revised Edition. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- SECRET CHAMBERS AND HIDING-PLACES.** With 80 Illustrations. *New and revised Edition. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- JAMES II. AND HIS WIVES.** With 40 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Fell (E. F. B.),** THE FOUNDATIONS OF LIBERTY. *Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.*
- Ferrier (Susan).** See Little Library.
- Fidler (T. Claxton),** M.Inst. C.E. See Books on Business.
- Fielding (Henry).** See Standard Library.
- Finn (S. W.),** M.A. See Junior Examination Series.
- Firth (J. B.).** See Little Guides.
- Firth (C. H.),** M.A., Regius Professor of Modern History at Oxford. **CROMWELL'S ARMY: A History of the English Soldier during the Civil Wars, the Commonwealth, and the Protectorate.** *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Firth (Edith E.).** See Beginner's Books and Junior School Books.
- FitzGerald (Edward),** THE RUBÁIYÁT OF OMAR KHAYYÁM. Printed from the Fifth and last Edition. With a Commentary by Mrs. STEPHEN BATSON, and a Biography of Omar by E. D. ROSS. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.* See also Miniature Library.
- FitzGerald (H. P.),** A CONCISE HANDBOOK OF CLIMBERS, TWINERS, AND WALL SHRUBS. Illustrated. *Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
- Fitzpatrick (S. A. O.).** See Ancient Cities.
- Flecker (W. H.),** M.A., D.C.L., Headmaster of the Dean Close School, Cheltenham. **THE STUDENT'S PRAYER BOOK. THE TEXT OF MORNING AND EVENING PRAYER AND LITANY.** With an Introduction and Notes. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- Fletcher (C. R. L.),** M.A. See Carlyle (Thomas).
- Fletcher (J. S.),** A BOOK OF YORKSHIRE. With 16 Illustrations in Colour by WAL PAGET and FRANK SOUTHGATE, R.B.A., 16 other Illustrations and a Map. *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- Flux (A. W.),** M.A., William Dow Professor of Political Economy in McGill University, Montreal. **ECONOMIC PRINCIPLES.** *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- Foat (F. W. G.),** D.Litt., M.A. A LONDON READER FOR YOUNG CITIZENS. With Plans and Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.*
- Ford (H. G.),** M.A., Assistant Master at Bristol Grammar School. See Junior School Books.
- Forel (A.),** THE SENSES OF INSECTS. Translated by MACLEOD YEARSLEY. With 2 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Fortescue (Mrs. G.).** See Little Books on Art.
- Fouqué (La Motte),** SINTRAM AND HIS COMPANIONS. Translated by A. C. FARQUHARSON. With 20 Illustrations by EDMUND J. SULLIVAN, and a Frontispiece in Photogravure from an engraving by ALBRECHT DÜRER. *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net. Half White Vellum, 10s. 6d. net.* See also Simplified German Texts.
- Fraser (J. F.),** ROUND THE WORLD ON A WHEEL. With 100 Illustrations. *Fifth Edition Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- French (W.),** M.A. See Textbooks of Science.
- Freudenreich (Ed. von),** DAIRY BACTERIOLOGY. A Short Manual for Students. Translated by J. R. AINSWORTH DAVIS, M.A. *Second Edition. Revised. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*

- Fursdon (F. R. M.)** FRENCH AND ENGLISH PARALLELS. *Fcap.* 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- Fyvie (John)** TRAGEDY QUEENS OF THE GEORGIAN ERA. With 16 Illustrations. *Second Ed.* Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.
- Gallaher (D.) and Stead (W. J.)** THE COMPLETE RUGBY FOOTBALLER, ON THE NEW ZEALAND SYSTEM. With 35 Illustrations. *Second Ed.* Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- Gallichan (W. M.)** See Little Guides.
- Galton (Sir Francis)**, F.R.S.; D.C.L., Oxf.; Hon. Sc.D., Camb.; Hon. Fellow Trinity College, Cambridge. MEMORIES OF MY LIFE. With 8 Illustrations. *Third Edition.* Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- Gambado (Geoffrey, Esq.)** See I.P.L.
- Garnett (Lucy M. J.)** THE TURKISH PEOPLE: THEIR SOCIAL LIFE, RELIGIOUS BELIEFS AND INSTITUTIONS, AND DOMESTIC LIFE. With 21 Illustrations. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- Gaskell (Mrs.)** See Little Library, Standard Library and Sixpenny Novels.
- Gasquet**, the Right Rev. Abbot O.S.B. See Antiquary's Books.
- Gee (Henry)**, D.D., F.S.A. See Handbooks of English Church History.
- George (H. B.)**, M.A., Fellow of New College, Oxford. BATTLES OF ENGLISH HISTORY. With numerous Plans. *Fourth Edition Revised.* Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- A HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE. *Fourth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.**
- Gibbins (H. de B.)**, Litt.D., M.A. INDUSTRY IN ENGLAND: HISTORICAL OUTLINES. With 5 Maps. *Sixth Edition.* Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- THE INDUSTRIAL HISTORY OF ENGLAND.** With Maps and Plans. *Fifteenth Edition, Revised.* Cr. 8vo. 3s.
- ENGLISH SOCIAL REFORMERS. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.**
- See also Hadfield (R. A.), and Commercial Series.
- Gibbon (Edward)** MEMOIRS OF MY LIFE AND WRITINGS. Edited by G. BIRKBECK HILL, LL.D. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- \***THE DECLINE AND FALL OF THE ROMAN EMPIRE.** Edited, with Notes, Appendices, and Maps, by J. B. BURY, M.A., Litt.D., Regius Professor of Modern History at Cambridge. In Seven Volumes. With many Illustrations and Maps. Demy 8vo. *Gilt top.* Each 10s. 6d. net.
- Gibbs (Phillip)** THE ROMANCE OF GEORGE VILLIERS: FIRST DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM, AND SOME MEN AND WOMEN OF THE STUART COURT. With 20 Illustrations. *Second Edition.* Demy 8vo. 15s. net.
- Gibson (E. C. S.)**, D.D., Lord Bishop of Gloucester. See Westminster Commentaries, Handbooks of Theology, and Oxford Biographies.
- Gilbert (A. R.)** See Little Books on Art.
- Gloag (M. R.) and Wyatt (Kate M.)** A BOOK OF ENGLISH GARDENS. With 24 Illustrations in Colour. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- Glover (T. R.)**, M.A., Fellow and Classical Lecturer of St. John's College, Cambridge. THE CONFLICT OF RELIGIONS IN THE EARLY ROMAN EMPIRE. *Third Edition.* Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- Godfrey (Elizabeth)** A BOOK OF REMEMBRANCE. Being Lyrical Selections for every day in the Year. Arranged by *Second Edition.* *Fcap.* 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- ENGLISH CHILDREN IN THE OLDEN TIME.** With 32 Illustrations. *Second Edition.* Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- Godley (A. D.)**, M.A., Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford. OXFORD IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY. With 16 Illustrations. *Second Edition.* Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- Also published in a Colonial Edition.
- LYRA FRIVOLA. *Fourth Edition.* *Fcap.* 8vo. 2s. 6d.**
- VERSES TO ORDER. *Second Edition.* *Fcap.* 8vo. 2s. 6d.**
- SECOND STRINGS. *Fcap.* 8vo. 2s. 6d.**
- Goldsmith (Oliver)** See I.P.L. and Standard Library.
- Goll (August)** CRIMINAL TYPES IN SHAKESPEARE. Authorised Translation from the Danish by Mrs. CHARLES WEEKES. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Gommo (G. L.)** See Antiquary's Books.
- Gordon (Lina Duff)** (Mrs. Aubrey Waterfield). HOME LIFE IN ITALY: LETTERS FROM THE APENNINES. With 13 Illustrations by AUBREY WATERFIELD and 15 Illustrations from Photographs. *Second Edition.* Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- Gorst (Rt. Hon. Sir John)** See New Library of Medicine.
- Gostling (Frances M.)** THE BRETONS AT HOME. With 12 Illustrations in Colour by GASTON FANTY LESCURE, and 32 from Photographs. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- Goudge (H. L.)**, M.A., Principal of Wells Theological College. See Westminster Commentaries.
- Graham (Harry)** A GROUP OF SCOTTISH WOMEN. With 16 Illustrations. *Second Edition.* Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- Graham (P. Anderson)** THE RURAL EXODUS. The Problem of the Village and the Town. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Grahame (Kenneth)** THE WIND IN THE WILLOWS. With a Frontispiece by GRAHAM ROBERTSON. *Fourth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Granger (F. S.)**, M.A., Litt.D. PSYCHOLOGY. *Fourth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- THE SOUL OF A CHRISTIAN. Cr. 8vo. 6s.**

- Gray (E. M'Queen).** GERMAN PASSAGES FOR UNSEEN TRANSLATION. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- Gray (P. L.), B.Sc.** THE PRINCIPLES OF MAGNETISM AND ELECTRICITY. With 181 Diagrams. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- Green (G. Buckland), M.A.,** late Fellow of St. John's College, Oxon. NOTES ON GREEK AND LATIN SYNTAX. *Second Ed. revised. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- Greenidge (A. H. J.), M.A., D.Litt.** A HISTORY OF ROME: From the Tribunate of Tiberius Gracchus to the end of the Jugurthine War, B.C. 133-104. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Gregory (Miss E. C.).** See Library of Devotion.
- Grubb (H. C.).** See Textbooks of Technology.
- Gwynn (Stephen), M.P.** A HOLIDAY IN CONNEMARA. With 16 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Hadfield (R. A.) and Gibbins (H. de B.).** A SHORTER WORKING DAY. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- Hall (Cyril).** THE YOUNG CARPENTER. With many Diagrams, and 15 Photographic Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo. 5s.*
- Hall (Hammond).** THE YOUNG ENGINEER: OR MODERN ENGINES AND THEIR MODELS. With 85 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 5s.*
- Hall (Mary).** A WOMAN'S TREK FROM THE CAPE TO CAIRO. With 64 Illustrations and 2 Maps. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 16s. net.*
- Hamel (Frank).** FAMOUS FRENCH SALONS. With 20 Illustrations. *Third Edition. Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.*
- Hannay (D.).** A SHORT HISTORY OF THE ROYAL NAVY. Vol. I., 1217-1688. Vol. II., 1689-1815. *Demy 8vo. Each 7s. 6d. net.*
- Hannay (James O.), M.A.** THE SPIRIT AND ORIGIN OF CHRISTIAN MONASTICISM. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE WISDOM OF THE DESERT.** *Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
- Hardie (Martin).** See Connoisseur's Library.
- Hare (A. T.), M.A.** THE CONSTRUCTION OF LARGE INDUCTION COILS. With 35 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 6s.*
- Harker (Alfred), M.A., F.R.S.,** Fellow of St. John's College, and Lecturer in Petrology in the University of Cambridge. THE NATURAL HISTORY OF IGNEOUS ROCKS. With 112 Diagrams and 2 Plates. *Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.*
- Harper (Charles G.).** 'THE AUTOCAR' ROAD-BOOK. In four Volumes. *Crown 8vo. Each 7s. 6d. net.*
- Vol. I.—SOUTH OF THE THAMES.
- Harvey (Alfred), M.P.** See Ancient Cities and Antiquary's Books.
- Hawthorne (Nathaniel).** See Little Library.
- Headley (F. W.).** DARWINISM AND MODERN SOCIALISM. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.*
- Heath (Frank R.).** See Little Guides.
- Heath (Dudley).** See Connoisseur's Library.
- Henderson (B. W.),** Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford. THE LIFE AND PRINCIPATE OF THE EMPEROR NERO. Illustrated. *New and cheaper issue. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- AT INTERVALS.** *Fcap 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*
- Henderson (M. Sturge).** GEORGE MEREDITH: NOVELIST, POET, REFORMER. With a Portrait in Photogravure. *Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.*
- Henderson (T. F.).** See Little Library and Oxford Biographies.
- Henderson (T. F.), and Watt (Francis).** SCOTLAND OF TO-DAY. With 20 Illustrations in colour and 24 other Illustrations. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Henley (W. E.).** ENGLISH LYRICS. CHAUCER TO POE, 1340-1849. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*
- Henley (W. E.) and Whibley (C.)** A BOOK OF ENGLISH PROSE, CHARACTER, AND INCIDENT, 1387-1649. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*
- Herbert (George).** See Library of Devotion.
- Herbert of Cherbury (Lord).** See Miniature Library.
- Hett (Walter S.), B.A.** A SHORT HISTORY OF GREECE TO THE DEATH OF ALEXANDER THE GREAT. With 3 Maps and 4 Plans. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- Hewins (W. A. S.), B.A.** ENGLISH TRADE AND FINANCE IN THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- Hewitt (Ethel M.)** A GOLDEN DIAL. A Day Book of Prose and Verse. *Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*
- Hey (H.),** Inspector, Surrey Education Committee, and **Rose (G. H.),** City and Guilds Woodwork Teacher. A WOODWORK CLASS-BOOK. Pt. I. Illustrated. *4to. 2s.*
- Heywood (W.).** See St. Francis of Assisi.
- Hill (Clare).** See Textbooks of Technology.
- Hill (George Francis).** ONE HUNDRED MASTERPIECES OF SCULPTURE. with 101 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Hill (Henry), B.A.,** Headmaster of the Boy's High School, Worcester, Cape Colony. A SOUTH AFRICAN ARITHMETIC. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- Hind (C. Lewis).** DAYS IN CORNWALL. With 16 Illustrations in Colour by WILLIAM PASCOE, and 20 other Illustrations and a Map. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Hirst (F. W.)** See Books on Business.
- Hobhouse (L. T.),** late Fellow of C.C.C., Oxford. THE THEORY OF KNOWLEDGE. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Hobson (J. A.), M.A.** INTERNATIONAL TRADE: A Study of Economic Principles. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*
- PROBLEMS OF POVERTY.** An Inquiry

- into the Industrial Condition of the Poor. *Seventh Edition. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- THE PROBLEM OF THE UNEMPLOYED.** *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- Hodgetts (E. A. Brayley).** THE COURT OF RUSSIA IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY. With 20 Illustrations. *Two Volumes. Demy 8vo. 24s. net.*
- Hodgkin (T.), D.C.L.** See Leaders of Religion.
- Hodgson (Mrs. W.)** HOW TO IDENTIFY OLD CHINESE PORCELAIN. With 40 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Post 8vo. 6s.*
- Holden-Stone (G. de).** See Books on Business.
- Holdich (Sir T. H.), K.C.I.E., C.B., F.S.A.** THE INDIAN BORDERLAND, 1880-1900. With 22 Illustrations and a Map. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Holdsworth (W. S.), D.C.L.** A HISTORY OF ENGLISH LAW. In Four Volumes. *Vols. I., II., III. Demy 8vo. Each 10s. 6d. net.*
- Holland (Clive).** TYROL AND ITS PEOPLE. With 16 Illustrations in Colour by ADRIAN STOKES, 31 other Illustrations and a Map. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Holland (H. Scott),** Canon of St. Paul's. See Newman (J. H.).
- Hollings (M. A.), M.A.** See Six Ages of European History.
- Hollway-Calthrop (H. C.),** late of Balliol College, Oxford; Bursar of Eton College. PETRARCH: HIS LIFE, WORK, AND TIMES. With 24 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.*
- Holmes (T. Scott).** See Ancient Cities.
- Holyoake (G. J.).** THE CO-OPERATIVE MOVEMENT OF TO-DAY. *Fourth Ed. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- Hone (Nathaniel J.).** See Antiquary's Books.
- Hook (A.)** HUMANITY AND ITS PROBLEMS. *Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.*
- Hoppner.** See Little Galleries.
- Horace.** See Classical Translations.
- Horsburgh (E. L. S.), M.A.** LORENZO THE MAGNIFICENT; AND FLORENCE IN HER GOLDEN AGE. With 24 Illustrations and 2 Maps. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 15s. net.*
- WATERLOO;** With Plans. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 5s.*  
See also Oxford Biographies.
- Horth (A. C.).** See Textbooks of Technology.
- Horton (R. F.), D.D.** See Leaders of Religion.
- Hosie (Alexander).** MANCHURIA. With 30 Illustrations and a Map. *Second Edition Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- How (F. D.).** SIX GREAT SCHOOLMASTERS. With 13 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d.*
- Howell (A. G. Ferrers).** FRANCISCAN DAYS. Being Selections for every day in the year from ancient Franciscan writings. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
- Howell (G.).** TRADE UNIONISM—NEW AND OLD. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- Huggins (Sir William), K.C.B., O.M., D.C.L., F.R.S.** THE ROYAL SOCIETY; OR, SCIENCE IN THE STATE AND IN THE SCHOOLS. With 25 Illustrations. *Wide Royal 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.*
- Hughes (C. E.).** THE PRAISE OF SHAKESPEARE. An English Anthology. With a Preface by SIDNEY LEE. *Demy 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
- Hugo (Victor).** See Simplified French Texts.
- Hulton (Samuel F.).** THE CLERK OF OXFORD IN FICTION. With 12 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Hume (Martin), M.A.** See Romantic History.
- Hutchinson (Horace G.)** THE NEW FOREST. Illustrated in colour with 50 Pictures by WALTER TYNDALE and 4 by LUCY KEMP-WELCH. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Hutton (A. W.), M.A.** See Leaders of Religion and Library of Devotion.
- Hutton (Edward).** THE CITIES OF UMBRIA. With 20 Illustrations in Colour by A. PRISA, and 12 other Illustrations. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE CITIES OF SPAIN.** With 24 Illustrations in Colour, by A. W. RIMINGTON, 20 other Illustrations and a Map. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- FLORENCE AND THE CITIES OF NORTHERN TUSCANY, WITH GENOA.** With 16 Illustrations in Colour by WILLIAM PARKINSON, and 16 other Illustrations. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- ENGLISH LOVE POEMS.** Edited with an Introduction. *Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
- COUNTRY WALKS ABOUT FLORENCE.** With 32 Drawings by ADELAIDE MARCHI and 20 other Illustrations. *Fcap. 8vo. 5s. net.*
- IN UNKNOWN TUSCANY.** With an Appendix by WILLIAM HEYWOOD. With 8 Illustrations in Colour, and 20 others. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- ROME.** With 16 Illustrations in Colour by MAXWELL ARMFIELD, and 12 other Illustrations. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Hutton (R. H.).** See Leaders of Religion.
- Hutton (W. H.), M.A.** THE LIFE OF SIR THOMAS MORE. With Portraits after Drawings by HOLBEIN. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 5s.*  
See also Leaders of Religion.
- Hyde (A. G.)** GEORGE HERBERT AND HIS TIMES. With 32 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Hyett (F. A.).** FLORENCE: HER HISTORY AND ART TO THE FALL OF THE REPUBLIC. *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- Ibsen (Henrik).** BRAND. A Drama. Translated by WILLIAM WILSON. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- Inge (W. R.), M.A.,** Fellow and Tutor of Hertford College, Oxford. CHRISTIAN MYSTICISM. (The Bampton Lectures of 1899.) *Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.*  
See also Library of Devotion.



- Innes (A. D.), M.A.** A HISTORY OF THE BRITISH IN INDIA. With Maps and Plans. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- ENGLAND UNDER THE TUDORS.** With Maps. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Innes (Mary).** SCHOOLS OF PAINTING. With 76 Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.*
- Isaiah.** See Churchman's Bible.
- Jackson (C. E.), B.A.** See Textbooks of Science.
- Jackson (S.), M.A.** See Commercial Series.
- Jackson (F. Hamilton).** See Little Guides.
- Jacob (F.), M.A.** See Junior Examination Series.
- Jean (J. Stephen).** TRUSTS, POOLS, AND CORNERS AS AFFECTING COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*  
See also Books on Business.
- Jebb (Camilla).** A STAR OF THE SALONS: JULIE DE LESPINASSE. With 20 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Jeffery (Reginald W.), M.A.** THE HISTORY OF THE THIRTEEN COLONIES OF NORTH AMERICA 1497-1763. With 8 Illustrations and a Map. *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- Jeffreys (D. Gwyn).** DOLLY'S THEATRICALS. *Super Royal 16mo. 2s. 6d.*
- Jenks (E.), M.A., B.C.L.** AN OUTLINE OF ENGLISH LOCAL GOVERNMENT. *Second Ed. Revised by R. C. K. ENSOR, M.A. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- Jenner (Mrs. H.).** See Little Books on Art.
- Jennings (A. C.), M.A.** See Handbooks of English Church History.
- Jennings (Oscar), M.D.** EARLY WOOD-CUT INITIALS. *Demy 4to. 21s. net.*
- Jerningham (Charles Edward).** THE MAXIMS OF MARMADUKE. *Third Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 5s.*
- Jessopp (Augustus), D.D.** See Leaders of Religion.
- Jevons (F. B.), M.A., Litt.D.,** Principal of Hatfield Hall, Durham. RELIGION IN EVOLUTION. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*  
See also Churchman's Library and Handbooks of Theology.
- Johnson (A. H.), M.A.** See Six Ages of European History.
- Johnston (Sir H. H.), K.C.B.** BRITISH CENTRAL AFRICA. With nearly 200 Illustrations and Six Maps. *Third Edition. Cr. 4to. 18s. net.*
- Jones (H.).** See Commercial Series.
- Jones (H. F.).** See Textbooks of Science.
- Jones (L. A. Atherley), K.C., M.P.,** and Bellot (Hugh H. L.), M.A., D.C.L. THE MINER'S GUIDE TO THE COAL MINES REGULATION ACTS AND THE LAW OF EMPLOYERS AND WORKMEN. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*
- COMMERCE IN WAR.** *Royal 8vo. 21s. net.*
- Jones (K. Compton), M.A.** POEMS OF THE INNER LIFE. Selected by. *Thirteenth Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*
- Jonson (Ben).** See Standard Library.
- Julian (Lady) of Norwich.** REVELATIONS OF DIVINE LOVE. Ed. by GRACE WARRACK. *Third Ed. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- Juvenal.** See Classical Translations.
- 'Kappa.'** LET YOUTH BUT KNOW: A Plea for Reason in Education. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
- Kaufmann (M.), M.A.** SOCIALISM AND MODERN THOUGHT. *Second Edition Revised and Enlarged. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*
- Keats (John).** THE POEMS. Edited with Introduction and Notes by E. de SÉLINCOURT, M.A. With a Frontispiece in Photogravure. *Second Edition Revised. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- REALMS OF GOLD.** Selections from the Works of. *Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*  
See also Little Library and Standard Library.
- Keble (John).** THE CHRISTIAN YEAR. With an Introduction and Notes by W. LOCK, D.D., Warden of Keble College. Illustrated by R. ANNING BELL. *Third Edition Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.; padded morocco, 5s.*  
See also Library of Devotion.
- Kelynack (T. N.), M.D., M.R.C.P.** See New Library of Medicine.
- Kempis (Thomas à).** THE IMITATION OF CHRIST. With an Introduction by DEAN FARRAR. Illustrated by C. M. GERE. *Third Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.; padded morocco, 5s.*  
Also Translated by C. BIGG, D.D. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*  
See also Montmorency (J. E. G. de.), Library of Devotion, and Standard Library.
- Kennedy (James Houghton), D.D.,** Assistant Lecturer in Divinity in the University of Dublin. See St. Paul.
- Kerr (S. Parnell).** GEORGE SELWYN AND THE WITS. With 16 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.*
- Kimmins (C. W.), M.A.** THE CHEMISTRY OF LIFE AND HEALTH. Illustrated. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- Kinglake (A. W.).** See Little Library.
- Kipling (Rudyard).** BARRACK-ROOM BALLADS. *94th Thousand. Twenty-seventh Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.* Also *Fcap. 8vo. Leather. 5s.*
- THE SEVEN SEAS.** *79th Thousand. Fifteenth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.* Also *Fcap. 8vo. Leather. 5s.*
- THE FIVE NATIONS.** *68th Thousand. Sixth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.* Also *Fcap. 8vo. Leather. 5s.*
- DEPARTMENTAL DITTIES.** *Eighteenth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.* Also *Fcap. 8vo. Leather. 5s.*
- Knight (Albert E.).** THE COMPLETE CRICKETER. With 50 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- Knewley (R. J.), M.A.,** Professor of New Testament Exegesis at King's College, London. See Westminster Commentaries.

- Knox (Winifred F.).** THE COURT OF A SAINT. With 16 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. net.
- Kropotkin (Prince).** THE TERROR IN RUSSIA. An Appeal to the Nation. *Seventh Edition.* *Cr. 8vo.* 2d. net.
- Laboulaye (Edouard).** See Simplified French Texts.
- Lamb (Charles and Mary),** THE WORKS. Edited by E. V. LUCAS. Illustrated. *In Seven Volumes.* *Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. each.  
See also Little Library and Lucas (E. V.)
- Lambert (F. A. H.).** See Little Guides.
- Lambros (Professor S. P.).** See Byzantine Texts.
- Lane-Poole (Stanley).** A HISTORY OF EGYPT IN THE MIDDLE AGES. With 101 Illustrations and a Map. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
- Langbridge (F.),** M.A. BALLADS OF THE BRAVE: Poems of Chivalry, Enterprise, Courage, and Constancy. *Fourth Edition.* *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.
- Lankester (Sir E. Ray),** K.C.B., F.R.S. SCIENCE FROM AN EASY CHAIR. With many Illustrations, of which 2 are in Colour. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
- Law (William).** See Library of Devotion and Standard Library.
- Leach (Henry).** THE SPIRIT OF THE LINKS. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.  
See also Braid (James).
- Le Braz (Anatole).** THE LAND OF PARDONS. Translated by FRANCES M. GOSTLING. With 12 Illustrations in Colour by T. C. GOTCH, and 40 other Illustrations. *Third Edition.* *Crown 8vo.* 6s.
- Lee (Margaret L.).** See Browning (Robert).
- Lees (Beatrice).** See Six Ages of European History.
- Lees (Frederick).** A SUMMER IN TOURAINE. With 12 Illustrations in Colour by MAXWELL ARMFIELD, and 87 from Photographs. Also a Map. *Second Edition.* *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. net.
- Lehmann (R. C.),** M.P. THE COMPLETE OARSMAN. With 59 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. net.
- Lewes (V. B.),** M.A. AIR AND WATER. Illustrated. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.
- Lewis (B. M. Gwyn).** A CONCISE HANDBOOK OF GARDEN SHRUBS. With 20 Illustrations. *Fcap. 8vo.* 3s. 6d. net.
- Lindsay (Lady Mabel).** ANNI DOMINI: A GOSPEL STUDY. *In Two Volumes.* *Super Royal 8vo.* 10s. net.
- Lindsay (W. M.).** Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford. See Plautus.
- Lisle (Fortunéede).** See Little Bookson Art.
- Littlehales (H.).** See Antiquary's Books.
- Llewellyn (Owen) and Raven-Hill (L.).** THE SOUTH-BOUND CAR. With 85 Illustrations. *Crown 8vo.* 6s.
- Lock (Walter),** D.D., Warden of Keble College. ST. PAUL, THE MASTER-BUILDER. *Second Ed.* *Cr. 8vo.* 5. 6d.  
THE BIBLE AND CHRISTIAN LIFE. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.  
See also Keble (J.) and Leaders of Religion.
- Locker (F.).** See Little Library.
- Locock (Katherine B.).** See Browning (Rt.).
- Lodge (Sir Oliver),** F.R.S. THE SUBSTANCE OF FAITH, ALLIED WITH SCIENCE: A Catechism for Parents and Teachers. *Tenth Ed.* *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. net.
- MAN AND THE UNIVERSE: A STUDY OF THE INFLUENCE OF THE ADVANCE IN SCIENTIFIC KNOWLEDGE UPON OUR UNDERSTANDING OF CHRISTIANITY. *Seventh Edition.* *Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. net.**
- THE SURVIVAL OF MAN: A STUDY OF UNRECOGNISED HUMAN FACULTY. *Third Edition.* *Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. net.**
- Lodge (Eleanor C.).** See Six Ages of European History.
- Lofthouse (W. F.),** M.A. ETHICS AND ATONEMENT. With a Frontispiece. *Demy 8vo.* 5s. net.
- Longfellow (H. W.).** See Little Library.
- Lorimer (George Horace).** LETTERS FROM A SELF-MADE MERCHANT TO HIS SON. *Seventeenth Edition.* *Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.
- OLD GORGON GRAHAM. *Second Edition.* *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.**
- \*Lorimer (Norma).** BY THE WATERS OF EGYPT. With 16 Illustrations in Colour by BENTON FLETCHER, and 32 other Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 16s. net.
- Lover (Samuel).** See I.P.L.
- Lucas (E. V.).** THE LIFE OF CHARLES LAMB. With 28 Illustrations. *Fifth and Revised Edition in One Volume.* *Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. net.
- A WANDERER IN HOLLAND.** With 20 Illustrations in Colour by HERBERT MARSHALL, 34 Illustrations after old Dutch Masters, and a Map. *Tenth Edition.* *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
- A WANDERER IN LONDON.** With 16 Illustrations in Colour by NELSON DAWSON, 36 other Illustrations and a Map. *Eighth Edition.* *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
- A WANDERER IN PARIS.** With 16 Illustrations in Colour by WALTER DEXTER, and 32 from Photographs after Old Masters. *Fourth Edition.* *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
- THE OPEN ROAD: a Little Book for Wayfarers. *Fifteenth Edition.* *Fcap. 8vo.* 5s.; *India Paper,* 7s. 6d.**
- THE FRIENDLY TOWN: a Little Book for the Urbane. *Fourth Edition.* *Fcap. 8vo.* 5s.; *India Paper,* 7s. 6d.**
- FIRESIDE AND SUNSHINE. *Fifth Edition.* *Fcap. 8vo.* 5s.**
- CHARACTER AND COMEDY. *Fifth Edition.* *Fcap. 8vo.* 5s.**
- THE GENTLEST ART. A Choice of Letters by Entertaining Hands. *Fifth Edition.* *Fcap. 8vo.* 5s.**
- A SWAN AND HER FRIENDS.** With 24 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 12s. 6d. net.
- HER INFINITE VARIETY: A FEMININE PORTRAIT GALLERY. *Fourth Edition.* *Fcap. 8vo.* 5s.**
- LISTENER'S LURE: AN OBLIQUE NARRATION. *Sixth Edition.* *Fcap. 8vo.* 5s.**

- GOOD COMPANY; A RALLY OF MEN.** *Second Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 5s.*
- ONE DAY AND ANOTHER; A VOLUME OF ESSAYS.** *Third Ed. Fcap. 8vo. 5s.*
- OVER BEMERTON'S; AN EASY-GOING CHRONICLE.** *Seventh Ed. Fcap. 8vo. 5s.*  
See also Lamb (Charles).
- Lucian.** See Classical Translations.
- Lyde (L. W.), M.A.** See Commercial Series.
- Lydon (Noel S.), A PRELIMINARY GEOMETRY.** With numerous Diagrams. *Cr. 8vo. 1s.*  
See also Junior School Books.
- Lytelton (Hon. Mrs. A.), WOMEN AND THEIR WORK.** *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- M. (R.), THE THOUGHTS OF LUCIA HALIDAY.** With some of her Letters. Edited by R. M. *Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*
- Macaulay (Lord), CRITICAL AND HISTORICAL ESSAYS.** Edited by F. C. MONTAGUE, M.A. *Three Volumes. Cr. 8vo. 13s.*
- M'Allen (J. E. B.), M.A.** See Commercial Series.
- McCabe (Joseph)** (formerly Very Rev. F. ANTONY, O.S.F.). **THE DECAY OF THE CHURCH OF ROME.** *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- MacCunn (Florence A.), MARY STUART.** With 44 Illustrations, including a Frontispiece in Photogravure. *New and Cheaper Ed. Large Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
See also Leaders of Religion.
- McDermott (E. R.).** See Books on Business.
- McDougall (William), M.A. (Oxon., M.B. (Cantab.)). AN INTRODUCTION TO SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY.** *Second Ed. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.*
- M'Dowall (A. S.).** See Oxford Biographies.
- MacFie (Ronald C.), M.A., M.B.** See New Library of Medicine.
- Mackay (A. M.), B.A.** See Churchman's Library.
- Mackenzie (W. Leslie), M.A., M.D., D.P.H., etc.** **THE HEALTH OF THE SCHOOL CHILD.** *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- Macklin (Herbert W.), M.A.** See Antiquary's Books.
- M'Neile (A. H.), B.D.** See Westminster Commentaries.
- 'Middle Mori' (Author of), ST. CATHERINE OF SIENA AND HER TIMES.** With 28 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- Maeterlinck (Maurice), THE BLUE BIRD; A FAIRY PLAY IN FIVE ACTS.** Translated by ALEXANDER TEIXERA DE MATTOS. *Ninth Edition. Fcap. 8vo. Deckle Edges. 3s. 6d. net.* Also in Paper Covers. *Fcap. 8vo. 1s. net.*
- Magnus (Laurie), M.A. A PRIMER OF WORDSWORTH.** *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- Mahaffy (J. P.), Litt.D. A HISTORY OF THE EGYPT OF THE PTOLEMIES.** With 79 Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Maitland (F. W.), M.A., LL.D. ROMAN CANON LAW IN THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND.** *Royal 8vo. 7s. 6d.*
- Major (H.), B.A., B.Sc. A HEALTH AND TEMPERANCE READER.** *Cr. 8vo. 1s.*
- Malden (H. E.), M.A. ENGLISH RECORDS.** A Companion to the History of England. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- THE RIGHTS AND DUTIES OF A CITIZEN.** *Seventh Edition. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.*  
See also School Histories.
- Marchant (E. C.), M.A., Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge. A GREEK ANTHOLOGY.** *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*  
See also Cook (A. M.).
- Marett (R. R.), M.A., Fellow and Tutor of Exeter College, Oxford. THE THRESHOLD OF RELIGION.** *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
- Marks (Jeannette), M.A. ENGLISH PASTORAL DRAMA** from the Restoration to the date of the publication of the 'Lyrical Ballads' (1660-1798). *Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.*
- Marr (J. E.), F.R.S., Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge. THE SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF SCENERY.** *Third Edition. Revised. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- AGRICULTURAL GEOLOGY.** Illustrated. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Mariott (Charles), A SPANISH HOLIDAY.** With 8 Illustrations by A. M. FOWERAKER, R.B.A., and 22 other Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- Mariott (J. A. R.), M.A. THE LIFE AND TIMES OF LORD FALKLAND.** With 23 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*  
See also Six Ages of European History.
- Marvell (Andrew).** See Little Library.
- Masefield (John), SEA LIFE IN NELSON'S TIME.** With 16 Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
- ON THE SPANISH MAIN; OR, SOME ENGLISH FORAYS IN THE ISTHMUS OF DARIEN.** With 22 Illustrations and a Map. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- A SAILOR'S GARLAND.** Selected and Edited by. *Second Ed. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
- AN ENGLISH PROSE MISCELLANY.** Selected and Edited by. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Maskell (A.).** See Connoisseur's Library.
- Mason (A. J.), D.D.** See Leaders of Religion.
- Masterman (C. F. G.), M.A., M.P. TENNYSON AS A RELIGIOUS TEACHER.** *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE CONDITION OF ENGLAND.** *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Masterman (J. H. B.), M.A.** See Six Ages of European History.
- Matheson (E. F.), COUNSELS OF LIFE.** *Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*
- Maude (J. H.), M.A.** See Handbooks of English Church History.
- May (Phil), THE PHIL MAY ALBUM.** *Second Edition. 4to. 1s. net.*
- Mayne (Ethel Colburn), ENCHANTERS OF MEN.** With 24 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*

- Meakin (Annette M. B.)**, Fellow of the Anthropological Institute. **WOMAN IN TRANSITION.** Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- GALICIA: THE SWITZERLAND OF SPAIN.** With 105 Illustrations and a Map. Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.
- \***Medley (D. J.)**, M.A., Professor of History in the University of Glasgow. **ORIGINAL ILLUSTRATIONS OF ENGLISH CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY, COMPRISING A SELECTED NUMBER OF THE CHIEF CHARTERS AND STATUTES.** Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- Mellows (Emma S.)**. **A SHORT STORY OF ENGLISH LITERATURE.** Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Mérimee (P.)**. See Simplified French Texts.
- Methuen (A. M. S.)**, M.A. **THE TRAGEDY OF SOUTH AFRICA.** Cr. 8vo. 2s. net. Also Cr. 8vo. 3d. net.
- ENGLAND'S RUIN: DISCUSSED IN FOURTEEN LETTERS TO A PROTECTIONIST.** Ninth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3d. net.
- Meynell (Everard)**. **COROT AND HIS FRIENDS.** With 28 Illustrations. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- Miles (Eustace)**, M.A. **LIFE AFTER LIFE: OR, THE THEORY OF REINCARNATION.** Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- THE POWER OF CONCENTRATION: HOW TO ACQUIRE IT.** Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- Millais (J. G.)**. **THE LIFE AND LETTERS OF SIR JOHN EVERETT MILLAIS**, President of the Royal Academy. With many Illustrations, of which 2 are in Photogravure. New Edition. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- See also Little Galleries.
- Millin (G. F.)**. **PICTORIAL GARDENING.** With 21 Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- Millis (C. T.)**, M.I.M.E. See Textbooks of Technology.
- Milne (J. G.)**, M.A. **A HISTORY OF EGYPT UNDER ROMAN RULE.** With 143 Illustrations. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Milton (John)**. **A DAY BOOK OF MILTON.** Edited by R. F. TOWNDROW. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- See also Little Library and Standard Library.
- Minchin (H. C.)**, M.A. See Peel (R.).
- Mitchell (P. Chalmers)**, M.A. **OUTLINES OF BIOLOGY.** With 74 Illustrations. Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Mitton (G. E.)**. **JANE AUSTEN AND HER TIMES.** With 21 Illustrations. Second and Cheaper Edition. Large Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Moffat (Mary M.)**. **QUEEN LOUISA OF PRUSSIA.** With 20 Illustrations. Fourth Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- Moll (A.)**. See Books on Business.
- Moir (D. M.)**. See Little Library.
- Molinos (Dr. Michael de)**. See Library of Devotion.
- Money (L. G. Chiozza)**, M.P. **RICHES AND POVERTY.** Ninth Edition Demy 8vo. 5s. net. Also Cr. 8vo. 1s. net.
- Montagu (Henry)**, Earl of Manchester. See Library of Devotion.
- Montaigne.** **A DAY BOOK OF.** Edited by C. F. POND. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.
- Montgomery (H. B.)** **THE EMPIRE OF THE EAST.** With a Frontispiece in Colour and 18 other Illustrations. Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- Montmorency (J. E. G. de)**, B.A., LL.B. **THOMAS A KEMPIS, HIS AGE AND BOOK.** With 22 Illustrations. Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- Moore (H. E.)**. **BACK TO THE LAND.** Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Moore (T. Sturge)**. **ART AND LIFE.** With 8 Illustrations. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Moorhouse (E. Hallam)**. **NELSON'S LADY HAMILTON.** With 51 Portraits. Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- Moran (Clarence G.)**. See Books on Business.
- More (Sir Thomas)**. See Standard Library.
- Morfill (W. R.)**, Oriel College, Oxford. **A HISTORY OF RUSSIA FROM PETER THE GREAT TO ALEXANDER II.** With 12 Maps and Plans. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Morich (R. J.)**. See School Examination Series.
- Morley (Margaret W.)**. Founded on. **THE BEE PEOPLE.** With 74 Illustrations. Sq. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- LITTLE MITCHELL: THE STORY OF A MOUNTAIN SQUIREL TOLD BY HIMSELF.** With 26 Illustrations. Sq. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Morris (J.)**. **THE MAKERS OF JAPAN.** With 24 Illustrations. Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.
- Morris (Joseph E.)**. See Little Guides.
- Morton (A. Anderson)**. See Brodrick (M.).
- Moule (H. C. G.)**, D.D., Lord Bishop of Durham. See Leaders of Religion.
- Muir (M. M. Pattison)**, M.A. **THE CHEMISTRY OF FIRE.** Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Mundella (V. A.)**, M.A. See Dunn (J. T.).
- Munro (R.)**, M.A., LL.D. See Antiquary's Books.
- Musset (Alfred de)**. See Simplified French Text.
- Myers (A. Wallis)**. **THE COMPLETE LAWN TENNIS PLAYER.** With 90 Illustrations. Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- Naval Officer (A.)**. See I. P. L.
- Newman (Ernest)**. See New Library of Music.
- Newman (George)**, M.D., D.P.H., F.R.S.E. See New Library of Medicine.
- Newman (J. H.) and others.** See Library of Devotion.
- Newsholme (Arthur)**, M.D., F.R.C.P. See New Library of Medicine.
- Nichols (Bowyer)**. See Little Library.
- Nicklin (T.)**, M.A. **EXAMINATION PAPERS IN THUCYDIDES.** Cr. 8vo. 2s.
- Nimrod.** See I. P. L.
- Norgate (G. Le Grys)**. **THE LIFE OF**

- SIR WALTER SCOTT. With 53 Illustrations by JENNY WYLIE. *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- Norway (A. H.). NAPLES. PAST AND PRESENT. With 25 Coloured Illustrations by MAURICE GREIFFENHAGEN. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- NOVALIS. THE DISCIPLES AT SAÏS AND OTHER FRAGMENTS. Edited by Miss UNA BIRCH. *Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
- Officer (An). See I. P. L.
- Oldfield (W. J.), M.A., Prebendary of Lincoln. A PRIMER OF RELIGION. BASED ON THE CATECHISM OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND. *Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- Oldham (F. M.), B.A. See Textbooks of Science.
- Oliphant (Mrs.). See Leaders of Religion.
- Oliver, Thomas, M.D. See New Library of Medicine.
- Oman (C. W. C.), M.A., Fellow of All Souls', Oxford. A HISTORY OF THE ART OF WAR IN THE MIDDLE AGES. Illustrated. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- ENGLAND BEFORE THE CONQUEST. With Maps. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Oppé (A. P.). See Classics of Art.
- Ottley (R. L.), D.D. See Handbooks of Theology and Leaders of Religion.
- Overton (J. H.). See Leaders of Religion.
- Owen (Douglas). See Books on Business.
- Oxford (M. N.), of Guy's Hospital. A HANDBOOK OF NURSING. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- Pakes (W. C. C.). THE SCIENCE OF HYGIENE. Illustrated. *Demy 8vo. 15s.*
- Parker (Eric). A BOOK OF THE ZOO; BY DAY AND NIGHT. With 24 Illustrations from Photographs by HENRY IRVING. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Parker (Gilbert), M.P. A LOVER'S DIARY. *Fcap. 8vo. 5s.*
- Parke (A. K.). SMALL LESSONS ON GREAT TRUTHS. *Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.*
- Parkinson (John). PARADISI IN SOLE PARADISUS TERRESTRIS, OR A GARDEN OF ALL SORTS OF PLEASANT FLOWERS. *Folio. £3. 2s. net.*
- Parsons (Mrs. C.). GARRICK AND HIS CIRCLE. With 36 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.*
- THE INCOMPARABLE SIDDONS. With 20 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.*
- Pascal. See Library of Devotion.
- Paston (George). SOCIAL CARICATURE IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY. With 214 Illustrations. *Imperial Quarto. £2. 12s. 6d. net.*
- LADY MARY WORTLEY MONTAGU AND HER TIMES. With 24 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 15s. net.*  
See also Little Books on Art and I. P. L.
- Patmore (K. A.). THE COURT OF LOUIS XIII. With 16 Illustrations. *Third Edition. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Patterson (A. H.). NOTES OF AN EAST COAST NATURALIST. Illustrated in Colour by F. SOUTHGATE, R.B.A. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- NATURE IN EASTERN NORFOLK. With 12 Illustrations in Colour by FRANK SOUTHGATE, R.B.A. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- WILD LIFE ON A NORFOLK ESTUARY. With 40 Illustrations by the Author, and a Prefatory Note by Her Grace the DUCHESS OF BEDFORD. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- MAN AND NATURE ON TIDAL WATERS. With Illustrations by the Author. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Peacock (Netta). See Little Books on Art.
- Peake (C. M. A.), F.R.H.S. A CONCISE HANDBOOK OF GARDEN ANNUAL AND BIENNIAL PLANTS. With 24 Illustrations. *Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
- Peel (Robert), and Minchin (H. C.), M.A. OXFORD. With 100 Illustrations in Colour. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Peel (Sidney), late Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford, and Secretary to the Royal Commission on the Licensing Laws. PRACTICAL LICENSING REFORM. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.*
- Pentin (Herbert), M.A. See Library of Devotion.
- Petrie (W. M. Flinders), D.C.L., LL.D., Professor of Egyptology at University College. A HISTORY OF EGYPT. Fully Illustrated. *In six volumes. Cr. 8vo. 6s. each.*
- VOL. I. FROM THE EARLIEST KINGS TO XVIIITH DYNASTY. *Sixth Edition.*
- VOL. II. THE XVIIITH AND XVIIIITH DYNASTIES. *Fourth Edition.*
- VOL. III. XIXTH TO XXXTH DYNASTIES.
- VOL. IV. EGYPT UNDER THE PTOLEMAIC DYNASTY. J. P. MAHAFFY, Litt.D.
- VOL. V. EGYPT UNDER ROMAN RULE. J. G. MILNE, M.A.
- VOL. VI. EGYPT IN THE MIDDLE AGES. STANLEY LANE-POOLE, M.A.
- RELIGION AND CONSCIENCE IN ANCIENT EGYPT. Lectures delivered at University College, London. Illustrated. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- SYRIA AND EGYPT, FROM THE TELL ELAMARNA LETTERS. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- EGYPTIAN TALES. Translated from the Papyri. First Series, 1vth to xiiith Dynasty. Edited by W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE. Illustrated by TRISTRAM ELLIS. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- EGYPTIAN TALES. Translated from the Papyri. Second Series, xviiith to xixth Dynasty. Illustrated by TRISTRAM ELLIS. *Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- EGYPTIAN DECORATIVE ART. A Course of Lectures delivered at the Royal Institution. Illustrated. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- Phillips (W. A.). See Oxford Biographies.
- Phillpotts (Eden). MY DEVON YEAR. With 38 Illustrations by J. LEVY PETHYBRIDGE. *Second and Cheaper Edition. Large Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- UP-ALONG AND DOWN-ALONG. Illustrated by CLAUDE SHEPPERSON. *Cr. 4to. 5s. net.*

- Phythian (J. Ernest).** TREES IN NATURE, MYTH, AND ART. With 24 Illustrations. *Crown 8vo.* 6s.
- Plarr (Victor G.).** M.A. See School Histories.
- Plato.** See Standard Library.
- Plautus.** THE CAPTIVE. Edited, with an Introduction, Textual Notes, and a Commentary, by W. M. LINDSAY, Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. net.
- Ploewden-Wardlaw (J. T.),** B.A. See School Examination Series.
- Podmore (Frank).** MODERN SPIRITUALISM. *Two Volumes.* *Demy 8vo.* 21s. net.
- MESMERISM AND CHRISTIAN SCIENCE:** A Short History of Mental Healing. *Second Ed.* *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. net.
- Pollard (Alice).** See Little Books on Art.
- Pollard (Alfred W.).** THE SHAKESPEARE FOLIOS AND QUARTOS. With numerous Facsimiles. *Folio.* *One Guinea* net.
- Pollard (Eliza F.).** See Little Books on Art.
- Pollock (David),** M.L.N.A. See Books on Business.
- Potter (M. C.),** M.A., F.L.S. AN ELEMENTARY TEXT-BOOK OF AGRICULTURAL BOTANY. Illustrated. *Third Edition.* *Cr. 8vo.* 4s. 6d.
- Powell (A. E.).** LIEUTENANT ROYAL ENGINEERS. *Crown 8vo.* 3s. 6d. net.
- Power (J. O'Connor).** THE MAKING OF AN ORATOR. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
- Price (Eleanor C.).** A PRINCESS OF THE OLD WORLD. With 21 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 12s. 6d. net.
- Price (L. L.),** M.A., Fellow of Oriel College, Oxon. A HISTORY OF ENGLISH POLITICAL ECONOMY FROM ADAM SMITH TO ARNOLD TOYNBEE. *Sixth Edition.* *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.
- Protheroe (Ernest).** THE DOMINION OF MAN. GEOGRAPHY IN ITS HUMAN ASPECT. With 32 full-page Illustrations. *Second Edition.* *Cr. 8vo.* 2s.
- Psellus.** See Byzantine Texts.
- Pullen-Burry (B.).** IN A GERMAN COLONY; or, FOUR WEEKS IN NEW BRITAIN. With 8 Illustrations and 2 Maps. *Cr. 8vo.* 5s. net.
- Pycraft (W. P.).** BIRD LIFE. With 2 Illustrations in Colour by G. E. LODGE, and many from Drawings and Photographs. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. net.
- 'Q' (A. T. Quiller Couch).** THE GOLDEN POMP. A PROCESSION OF ENGLISH LYRICS FROM SURREY TO SHIRLEY. *Second and Cheaper Ed.* *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d. net.
- G. R. and E. S. MR. WOODHOUSE'S CORRESPONDENCE.** *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.  
Also published in a Colonial Edition.
- Rackham (R. B.),** M.A. See Westminster Commentaries.
- Ragg (Laura M.).** THE WOMEN ARTISTS OF BOLOGNA. With 20 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. net.
- Ragg (Lonsdale).** B.D., Oxon. DANTE AND HIS ITALY. With 32 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 12s. 6d. net.
- Ralitz (F. J.),** M.A., B.Sc. HIGHER ENGLISH. *Fifth Edition.* *Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.
- JUNIOR ENGLISH.** *Fourth Edition.* *Cr. 8vo.* 1s. 6d.
- Randolph (B. W.),** D.D. See Library of Devotion.
- Rannie (D. W.),** M.A. A STUDENT'S HISTORY OF SCOTLAND. *Cr. 8vo.* 3s. 6d.
- WORDSWORTH AND HIS CIRCLE.** With 20 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 12s. 6d. net.
- Rashdall (Hastings),** M.A., Fellow and Tutor of New College, Oxford. DOCTRINE AND DEVELOPMENT. *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
- Raven (J. J.),** D.D., F.S.A. See Antiquary's Books.
- Raven-Hill (L.).** See Llewellyn (Owen).
- Rawlings (Gertrude Burford).** COINS AND HOW TO KNOW THEM. With 206 Illustrations. *Second Edition.* *Cr. 8vo.* 6s.
- Rawstorne (Lawrence, Esq.).** See I.P.L.
- Raymond (Walter).** See School Histories.
- Rea (Lilian).** THE LIFE AND TIMES OF MARIE MADELEINE COUNTESS OF LA FAYETTE. With 20 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. net.
- Read (C. Stanford),** M.B. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. FADS AND FEEDING. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.
- Real Paddy (A.).** See I.P.L.
- Reason (W.),** M.A. UNIVERSITY AND SOCIAL SETTLEMENTS. Edited by *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d.
- Redpath (H. A.),** M.A., D.Litt. See Westminster Commentaries.
- Rees (J. D.),** C.I.E., M.P. THE REAL INDIA. *Second Edition.* *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. net.
- Reich (Emil),** Doctor Juris. WOMAN THROUGH THE AGES. With 36 Illustrations. *Two Volumes.* *Demy 8vo.* 21s. net.
- Reynolds (Sir Joshua).** See Little Galleries.
- Rhodes (W. E.).** See School Histories.
- Ricketts (Charles).** See Classics of Art.
- Richardson (Charles).** THE COMPLETE FOXHUNTER. With 46 Illustrations, of which 4 are in Colour. *Second Edition.* *Demy 8vo.* 12s. 6d. net.
- Richmond (Wilfrid),** Chaplain of Lincoln's Inn. THE CREED IN THE EPISTLES. *Cr. 8vo.* 2s. 6d. net.
- Riehl (W. H.).** See Simplified German Texts.
- Roberts (M. E.).** See Channer (C. C.).
- Robertson (A.),** D.D., Lord Bishop of Exeter. REGNUM DEI. (The Bampton Lectures of 1901). *A New and Cheaper Edition.* *Demy 8vo.* 7s. 6d. net.
- Robertson (C. Grant),** M.A., Fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford. SELECT STATUTES, CASES, AND CONSTITUTIONAL DOCUMENTS, 1660-1832. *Demy 8vo.* 10s. 6d. net.

- Robertson (C. Grant) and Bartholomew (J. G.), F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S.** A HISTORICAL AND MODERN ATLAS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE. *Demy Quarto. 4s. 6d. net.*
- Robertson (Sir G. S.), K.C.S.I. CHITRAL:** THE STORY OF A MINOR SIEGE. With 8 Illustrations. *Third Edition. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Robinson (Cecilia).** THE MINISTRY OF DEACONESSES. With an Introduction by the late Archbishop of Canterbury. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- Robinson (F. S.).** See Connoisseur's Library.
- Rochefoucauld (La).** See Little Library.
- Rodwell (G.), B.A.** NEW TESTAMENT GREEK. A Course for Beginners. With a Preface by WALTER LOCK, D.D., Warden of Keble College. *Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- Roe (Fred).** OLD OAK FURNITURE. With many Illustrations by the Author, including a frontispiece in colour. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Rogers (A. G. L.), M.A.** See Books on Business.
- Roland.** See Simplified French Texts.
- Romney (George).** See Little Galleries.
- Roscoe (E. S.).** See Little Guides.
- Rose (Edward).** THE ROSE READER. Illustrated. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Also in 4 Parts. Parts I. and II. 6d. each; Part III. 8d.; Part IV. 10d.*
- Rose (G. H.).** See Hey (H.) and Baring-Gould (S.).
- Rowntree (Joshua).** THE IMPERIAL DRUG TRADE. A RE-STATEMENT OF THE OPIUM QUESTION. *Third Edition Revised. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net.*
- Royde-Smith (N. G.).** THE PILLOW BOOK: A GARNER OF MANY MOODS. Collected by. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.*
- POETS OF OUR DAY.** Selected, with an Introduction, by. *Fcap. 8vo. 5s.*
- Rubie (A. E.), D.D.** See Junior School Books.
- Rumbold (The Right Hon. Sir Horace) Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.** THE AUSTRIAN COURT IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY. With 16 Illustrations. *Second Ed. Demy 8vo. 18s. net.*
- Russell (Archibald G. B.).** See Blake (William.)
- Russell (W. Clark).** THE LIFE OF ADMIRAL LORD COLLINGWOOD. With 12 Illustrations by F. BRANGWYN. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Ryley (M. Beresford).** QUEENS OF THE RENAISSANCE. With 24 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Sainsbury (Harrington), M.D., F.R.C.P.** PRINCIPIA THERAPEUTICA. *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*  
See also New Library of Medicine.
- St. Anselm.** See Library of Devotion.
- St. Augustine.** See Library of Devotion.
- St. Bernard.** See Library of Devotion.
- St. Cyres (Viscount).** See Oxford Biographies.
- St. Francis of Assisi.** THE LITTLE FLOWERS OF THE GLORIOUS MESSER, AND OF HIS FRIARS. Done into English, with Notes by WILLIAM HEYWOOD. With 40 Illustrations from Italian Painters. *Demy 8vo. 5s. net.*  
See also Library of Devotion and Standard Library.
- St. Francis de Sales.** See Library of Devotion.
- St. James.** See Churchman's Bible and Westminster Commentaries.
- St. Luke.** See Junior School Books.
- St. Mark.** See Junior School Books and Churchman's Bible.
- St. Matthew.** See Junior School Books.
- St. Paul.** SECOND AND THIRD EPISTLES OF PAUL THE APOSTLE TO THE CORINTHIANS. Edited by JAMES HOUGHTON KENNEDY, D.D., Assistant Lecturer in Divinity in the University of Dublin. With Introduction, Dissertations, and Notes by J. SCHMITT. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.* See also Churchman's Bible and Westminster Commentaries.
- 'Saki' (H. Munro).** REGINALD. *Second Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*
- Salmon (A. L.).** See Little Guides.
- Sanders (Lloyd).** THE HOLLAND HOUSE CIRCLE. With 24 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.*
- Sathas (C.).** See Byzantine Texts.
- Schmitt (John).** See Byzantine Texts.
- Schofield (A. T.), M.D., Hon. Phys.** Freidenham Hospital. See New Library of Medicine.
- Scudamore (Cyril).** See Little Guides.
- Scupoli (Dom. L.).** See Library of Devotion.
- Séguir (Madame de).** See Simplified French Texts.
- Sélincourt (E. de.)** See Keats (John).
- Sélincourt (Hugh de).** GREAT RALEGH. With 16 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Sells (V. P.), M.A.** THE MECHANICS OF DAILY LIFE. Illustrated. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- Selous (Edmund).** TOMMY SMITH'S ANIMALS. Illustrated by G. W. ORD. *Eleventh Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d. School Edition, 1s. 6d.*
- TOMMY SMITH'S OTHER ANIMALS.** Illustrated by AUGUSTA GUEST. *Fifth Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d. School Edition, 1s. 6d.*
- Senter (George), B.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D.** See Textbooks of Science.
- Shakespeare (William).** THE FOUR FOLIOS, 1623; 1632; 1664; 1685. Each £4, 4s. net, or a complete set, £12, 12s. net.  
Folios 2, 3 and 4 are ready.
- THE POEMS OF WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE.** With an Introduction and Notes

- by GEORGE WYNDHAM. *Demy 8vo. Buckram, gilt top, 10s. 6d.*  
 See also Arden Shakespeare, Standard Library and Little Quarto Shakespeare.
- Sharp (A.)**, VICTORIAN POETS. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- Sharp (Cecil)**. See Baring-Gould (S.).
- Sharp (Elizabeth)**. See Little Books on Art.
- Shedlock (J. S.)** THE PIANOFORTE SONATA. *Cr. 8vo. 5s.*
- Sheiley (Percy B.)**. See Standard Library.
- Sheppard (H. F.)**, M.A. See Baring-Gould (S.).
- Sherwell (Arthur)**, M.A. LIFE IN WEST LONDON. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- Shpley (Mary E.)**. AN ENGLISH CHURCH HISTORY FOR CHILDREN. With a Preface by the Bishop of Gibraltar. With Maps and Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo. Each part 2s. 6d. net.*  
 PART I.—To the Norman Conquest.  
 PART II.—To the Reformation.
- Sichel (Walter)**. See Oxford Biographies.
- Sidgwick (Mrs. Alfred)**. HOME LIFE IN GERMANY. With 16 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Sime (John)**. See Little Books on Art.
- Slmonson (G. A.)**. FRANCESCO GUARDI. With 41 Plates. *Imperial 4to. £2, 2s. net.*
- Sketchley (R. E. D.)**. See Little Books on Art.
- Skipton (H. P. K.)**. See Little Books on Art.
- Sladen (Douglas)**. SICILY: The New Winter Resort. With over 200 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.*
- Smallwood (M. G.)**. See Little Books on Art.
- Smedley (F. E.)**. See I.P.L.
- Smith (Adam)**. THE WEALTH OF NATIONS. Edited with an Introduction and numerous Notes by EDWIN CANNAN, M.A. *Two volumes. Demy 8vo. 21s. net.*
- Smith (H. Bompas)**, M.A. A NEW JUNIOR ARITHMETIC. *Crown 8vo. Without Answers, 2s. With Answers, 2s. 6d.*
- Smith (H. Clifford)**. See Connoisseur's Library.
- Smith (Horace and James)**. See Little Library.
- Smith (R. Mudie)**. THOUGHTS FOR THE DAY. Edited by. *Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
- Smith (Nowell C.)**. See Wordsworth (W.).
- Smith (John Thomas)**. A BOOK FOR A RAINY DAY: Or, Recollections of the Events of the Years 1766-1833. Edited by WILFRED WHITTEN. Illustrated. *Wide Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.*
- Snell (F. J.)**. A BOOK OF EXMOOR. Illustrated. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Snowden (C. E.)**. A HANDY DIGEST OF BRITISH HISTORY. *Demy 8vo. 4s. 6d.* Sophocles. See Classical Translations.
- Sornet (L. A.)**, and **Acatos (M. J.)** See Junior School Books.
- Southey (R.)**. ENGLISH SEAMEN Edited by DAVID HANNAY.  
 Vol. I. (Howard, Clifford, Hawkins, Drake, Cavendish). *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
 Vol. II. (Richard Hawkins, Grenville, Essex, and Raleigh). *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
 See also Standard Library.
- Souvestre (E.)**. See Simplified French Texts.
- Spence (C. H.)**, M.A. See School Examination Series.
- Spicer (A. Dykes)**, M.A. THE PAPER TRADE. A Descriptive and Historical Survey. With Diagrams and Plans. *Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.*
- Spooner (W. A.)**, M.A. See Leaders of Religion.
- Sprague (W. Horton)**, M.A. See Junior School Books.
- Staley (Edgcombe)**. THE GUILDS OF FLORENCE Illustrated. *Second Edition. Royal 8vo. 16s. net.*
- Stanbridge (J. W.)**, B.D. See Library of Devotion.
- '**Stancliffe.**' GOLF DO'S AND DONT'S. *Second Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 1s.*
- Stead (D. W.)**. See Gallaher (D.).
- Stedman (A. M. M.)**, M.A. INITIALATINA: Easy Lessons on Elementary Accidence. *Eleventh Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 1s.*
- FIRST LATIN LESSONS. *Eleventh Edition. Cr. 8vo. 2s.*
- FIRST LATIN READER. With Notes adapted to the Shorter Latin Primer and Vocabulary. *Seventh Edition. 18mo. 1s. 6d.*
- EASY SELECTIONS FROM CÆSAR. The Helvetian War. *Fourth Edition. 18mo. 1s.*
- EASY SELECTIONS FROM LIVY. The Kings of Rome. *Second Edition. 18mo. 1s. 6d.*
- EASY LATIN PASSAGES FOR UNSEEN TRANSLATION. *Thirteenth Ed. Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.*
- EXEMPLA LATINA. First Exercises in Latin Accidence. With Vocabulary. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 1s.*
- EASY LATIN EXERCISES ON THE SYNTAX OF THE SHORTER AND REVISED LATIN PRIMER. With Vocabulary. *Thirteenth Ed. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d. KEY, 3s. net.*
- THE LATIN COMPOUND SENTENCE: Rules and Exercises. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d. With Vocabulary. 2s.*
- NOTANDA QUAEDAM: Miscellaneous Latin Exercises on Common Rules and Idioms. *Fifth Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d. With Vocabulary. 2s. KEY, 2s. net.*
- LATIN VOCABULARIES FOR REPE- TITION: Arranged according to Subjects. *Sixteenth Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.*
- A VOCABULARY OF LATIN IDIOMS. *18mo. Fourth Edition. 1s.*



- STEPS TO GREEK.** *Fourth Edition.* 18mo. 1s.
- A SHORTER GREEK PRIMER.** *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- EASY GREEK PASSAGES FOR UNSEEN TRANSLATION.** *Fourth Edition, revised.* Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- GREEK VOCABULARIES FOR RE-PETITION.** Arranged according to Subjects. *Fourth Edition.* Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- GREEK TESTAMENT SELECTIONS.** For the use of Schools. With Introduction, Notes, and Vocabulary. *Fourth Edition.* Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- STEPS TO FRENCH.** *Ninth Edition.* 18mo. 8d.
- FIRST FRENCH LESSONS.** *Ninth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 1s.
- EASY FRENCH PASSAGES FOR UNSEEN TRANSLATION.** *Sixth Edition.* Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- EASY FRENCH EXERCISES ON ELEMENTARY SYNTAX.** With Vocabulary. *Fourth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Key. 3s. net.
- FRENCH VOCABULARIES FOR RE-PETITION:** Arranged according to Subjects. *Fourteenth Edition.* Fcap. 8vo. 1s. See also School Examination Series.
- Steel (R. Elliott), M.A., F.C.S.** THE WORLD OF SCIENCE. With 147 Illustrations. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. See also School Examination Series.
- Stephenson (C.),** of the Technical College, Bradford, and **Suddards (F.)** of the Yorkshire College, Leeds. A TEXTBOOK DEALING WITH ORNAMENTAL DESIGN FOR WOVEN FABRICS. With 66 full-page Plates and numerous Diagrams in the Text. *Third Edition.* Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Sterne (Laurence).** See Little Library.
- Steuart (Katherine).** BY ALLAN WATER. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- RICHARD KENNOWAY AND HIS FRIENDS.** A Sequel to 'By Allan Water.' Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- Stevenson (R. L.)** THE LETTERS OF ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON TO HIS FAMILY AND FRIENDS. Selected and Edited by SIDNEY COLVIN. *Eighth Edition.* 2 vols. Cr. 8vo. 12s.
- VAILIMA LETTERS.** With an Etched Portrait by WILLIAM STRANG. *Seventh Edition.* Cr. 8vo. Buckram. 6s.
- THE LIFE OF R. L. STEVENSON.** See Balfour (G.).
- Stevenson (M. I.)** FROM SARANAC TO THE MARQUESAS. Being Letters written by Mrs. M. I. STEVENSON during 1887-88. Cr. 8vo. 6s. net.
- LETTERS FROM SAMOA, 1891-95.** Edited and arranged by M. C. BALFOUR. With many Illustrations. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s. net.
- Stoddart (Anna M.).** See Oxford Biographies.
- Stokes (F. G.), B.A.** HOURS WITH RABELAIS. From the translation of SIR T. URQUHART and P. A. MOTTEUX. With a Portrait in Photogravure. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- Stone (S. J.).** POEMS AND HYMNS. With a Memoir by F. G. ELLERTON, M.A. With Portrait. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Storr (Vernon F.), M.A.,** Canon of Winchester. DEVELOPMENT AND DIVINE PURPOSE Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Story (Alfred T.).** AMERICAN SHRINES IN ENGLAND. With 4 Illustrations in Colour, and 19 other Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 6s. See also Little Guides.
- Straker (F.).** See Books on Business.
- Streane (A. W.), D.D.** See Churchman's Bible.
- Streatfeild (R. A.).** MODERN MUSIC AND MUSICIANS. With 24 Illustrations. *Second Ed.* Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net. See also New Library of Music.
- Stroud (Henry), D.Sc., M.A.** ELEMENTARY PRACTICAL PHYSICS. With 115 Diagrams. *Second Edit., revised.* Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Sturch (F.),** Staff Instructor to the Surrey County Council. MANUAL TRAINING DRAWING (WOODWORK). With Solutions to Examination Questions, Orthographic, Isometric and Oblique Projection. With 50 Plates and 140 Figures. *Foolscap.* 5s. net.
- Suddards (F.).** See Stephenson (C.).
- Surtees (R. S.).** See I.P.L.
- Sutherland (William).** OLD AGE PENSIONS IN THEORY AND PRACTICE, WITH SOME FOREIGN EXAMPLES. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- Swanton (E. W.),** Member of the British Mycological Society. FUNGI AND HOW TO KNOW THEM. With 16 Coloured Plates by M. K. SPITAL, and 32 Monochrome Plates. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
- Symes (J. E.), M.A.** THE FRENCH REVOLUTION. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Sympson (E. Mansel), M.A., M.D.** See Ancient Cities.
- Tabor (Margaret E.).** THE SAINTS IN ART. With 20 Illustrations. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
- Tacitus.** AGRICOLA. Edited by R. F. DAVIS, M.A. Cr. 8vo. 2s.
- GERMANIA.** By the same Editor. Cr. 8vo. 2s. See also Classical Translations.
- Tallack (W.).** HOWARD LETTERS AND MEMORIES. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- Tatham (Frederick).** See Blake (William).
- Tauler (J.).** See Library of Devotion.
- Taylor (A. E.).** THE ELEMENTS OF METAPHYSICS. *Second Edition.* Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
- Taylor (F. G.), M.A.** See Commercial Series.
- Taylor (I. A.).** See Oxford Biographies.
- Taylor (John W.).** THE COMING OF THE SAINTS. With 26 Illustrations. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.

- Taylor (T. M.), M.A.**, Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. A CONSTITUTIONAL AND POLITICAL HISTORY OF ROME. To the Reign of Domitian. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d.*
- Teasdale-Buckell (G. T.).** THE COMPLETE SHOT. With 53 Illustrations. *Third Edition. Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.*
- Tennyson (Alfred, Lord).** EARLY POEMS. Edited, with Notes and an Introduction, by J. CHURTON COLLINS, M.A. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- IN MEMORIAM, MAUD, AND THE PRINCESS. Edited by J. CHURTON COLLINS, M.A. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
See also Little Library.
- Terry (C. S.).** See Oxford Biographies.
- Terry (F. J.), B.A.** ELEMENTARY LATIN. *Cr. 8vo. 2s.*
- TEACHER'S HANDBOOK TO ELEMENTARY LATIN. Containing the necessary supplementary matter to Pupil's edition. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
- Thackeray (W. M.).** See Little Library.
- Theobald (F. V.), M.A.** INSECT LIFE. Illustrated. *Second Edition Revised. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- Thibaudau (A. C.).** BONAPARTE AND THE CONSULATE. Translated and Edited by G. K. FORTESQUE, LL.D. With 12 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Thompson (A. H.).** See Little Guides.
- Thompson (Francis).** SELECTED POEMS OF FRANCIS THOMPSON. With a Biographical Note by WILFRID MEYNELL. With a Portrait in Photogravure. *Second Ed. Fcap. 8vo. 5s. net.*
- Thompson (A. P.).** See Textbooks of Technology.
- Thompson (J. M.),** Fellow and Dean of Divinity of Magdalen College, Oxford. JESUS ACCORDING TO ST. MARK. *Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.*
- Tileston (Mary W.).** DAILY STRENGTH FOR DAILY NEEDS. *Sixteenth Edition. Medium 16mo. 2s. 6d. net.* Also an edition in superior binding, 6s.
- Tompkins (H. W.), F.R.H.S.** See Little Books on Art and Little Guides.
- Toynbee (Paget), M.A., D.Litt.** IN THE FOOTPRINTS OF DANTE. A Treasury of Verse and Prose from the works of Dante. *Small Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.*
- DANTE IN ENGLISH LITERATURE; FROM CHAUCER TO CARY. *Two vols. Demy 8vo. 21s. net.*  
See also Oxford Biographies and Dante.
- Tozer (Basil).** THE HORSE IN HISTORY. With 25 Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Tremayne (Eleanor E.).** See Romantic History.
- Treach (Herbert).** DEIRDRE WEDDED, AND OTHER POEMS. *Second and Revised Edition. Large Post 8vo. 6s.*
- NEW POEMS. *Second Edition. Large Post 8vo. 6s.*
- APOLLO AND THE SEAMAN. *Large Post 8vo. Paper, 1s. 6d. net; cloth, 2s. 6d. net.*
- Trevelyan (G. M.),** Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge. ENGLAND UNDER THE STUARTS. With Maps and Plans. *Third Edition. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- ENGLISH LIFE THREE HUNDRED YEARS AGO: Being the first two chapters of *England under the Stuarts.* Edited by J. TURRAL, B.A. *Cr. 8vo. 1s.*
- Triggs (H. Inigo), A.R.I.B.A.** TOWN PLANNING: PAST, PRESENT, AND POSSIBLE. With 173 Illustrations. *Wide Royal 8vo. 15s. net.*
- Troutbeck (G. E.).** See Little Guides.
- Tyler (E. A.), B.A., F.C.S.** See Junior School Books.
- Tyrell-Gill (Frances).** See Little Books on Art.
- Unwin (George).** See Antiquary's Books.
- Vardon (Harry).** THE COMPLETE GOLFER. With 63 Illustrations. *Tenth Edition. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Vaughan (Henry).** See Little Library.
- Vaughan (Herbert M.), B.A. (Oxon.).** THE LAST OF THE ROYAL STUARTS, HENRY STUART, CARDINAL, DUKE OF YORK. With 20 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- THE MEDICI POPES (LEO X. AND CLEMENT VII. With 20 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 15s. net.*
- THE NAPLES RIVIERA. With 25 Illustrations in Colour by MAURICE GREIFFENHAGEN. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Vernon (Hon. W. Warren), M.A.** READINGS ON THE INFERNO OF DANTE. With an Introduction by the Rev. Dr. MOORE. *In Two Volumes. Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 15s. net.*
- READINGS ON THE PURGATORIO OF DANTE. With an Introduction by the late DEAN CHURCH. *In Two Volumes. Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 15s. net.*
- READINGS ON THE PARADISO OF DANTE. With an Introduction by the BISHOP OF RIPON. *In Two Volumes. Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 15s. net.*
- Vincent (J. E.).** THROUGH EAST ANGLIA IN A MOTOR CAR. With 16 Illustrations in Colour by FRANK SOUTHGATE, R.B.A., and a Map. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Voegelin (A.), M.A.** See Junior Examination Series.
- Waddell (Col. L. A.), LL.D., C.B.** LHASA AND ITS MYSTERIES. With a Record of the Expedition of 1903-1904. With 155 Illustrations and Maps. *Third and Cheaper Edition. Medium 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- Wade (G. W.), D.D.** OLD TESTAMENT HISTORY. With Maps. *Sixth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Wade (G. W.), D.D., and Wade (J. H.), M.A.** See Little Guides.
- Wagner (Richard).** RICHARD WAGNER'S MUSIC DRAMAS: Interpretations, embodying Wagner's own explanations. By ALICE LEIGHTON CLEATHER and BASIL CRUMP. *In Three Volumes. Fcap 8vo. 2s. 6d. each.*

- VOL. I.—THE RING OF THE NIBELUNG.**  
*Third Edition.*
- VOL. II.—PARSIFAL, LOHENGRIN and THE HOLY GRAIL.**
- VOL. III.—TRISTAN AND ISOLDE.**
- Wainman (Paul).** A SUMMER TOUR IN FINLAND. With 16 Illustrations in Colour by ALEXANDER FEDERLEY, 16 other Illustrations and a Map. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.*
- Walkley (A. B.).** DRAMA AND LIFE. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Wall (J. C.).** See Antiquary's Books.
- Wallace-Hadrill (F.).** Second Master at Herne Bay College. REVISION NOTES ON ENGLISH HISTORY. *Cr. 8vo. 1s.*
- Walters (H. B.).** See Little Books on Art and Classics of Art.
- Walton (F. W.), M.A.** See School Histories.
- Walton (Izaak) and Cotton (Charles).** See I.P.L. and Little Library.
- Waterhouse (Elizabeth).** WITH THE SIMPLE-HEARTED: Little Homilies to Women in Country Places. *Second Edition. Small Pott 8vo. 2s. net.*
- COMPANIONS OF THE WAY.** Being Selections for Morning and Evening Reading. Chosen and arranged by ELIZABETH WATERHOUSE. *Large Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.*
- THOUGHTS OF A TERTIARY.** *Pott 8vo. 1s. net.*  
See also Little Library.
- Watt (Francis).** See Henderson (T. F.).
- Weatherhead (T. C.), M.A.** EXAMINATION PAPERS IN HORACE. *Cr. 8vo. 2s.*  
See also Junior Examination Series.
- Webb (George W.), B.A.** A SYSTEMATIC GEOGRAPHY OF THE BRITISH ISLES. With Maps and Diagrams. *Cr. 8vo. 1s.*
- Webber (F. C.).** See Textbooks of Technology.
- \*Weigall (Arthur E. P.).** A GUIDE TO THE ANTIQUITIES OF UPPER EGYPT: From Abydos to the Sudan Frontier. With 67 Maps, and Plans. *Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- Weir (Archibald), M.A.** AN INTRODUCTION TO THE HISTORY OF MODERN EUROPE. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Welch (Catharine).** THE LITTLE DAUPHIN. With 16 Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Wells (Sidney H.)** See Textbooks of Science.
- Wells (J.), M.A.,** Fellow and Tutor of Wadham College. OXFORD AND OXFORD LIFE. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- A SHORT HISTORY OF ROME.** *Ninth Edition.* With 3 Maps. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*  
See also Little Guides.
- Wesley (John).** See Library of Devotion.
- Westell (W. Percival).** THE YOUNG NATURALIST. A GUIDE TO BRITISH ANIMAL LIFE With 8 Coloured Plates by C. F. NEWALL, and 240 specially selected photographs from the collections of well-known amateur photographers. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Westell (W. Percival), F.L.S., M.B.O.U.,** and **Cooper (C. S.), F.R.H.S.** THE YOUNG BOTANIST. With 8 Coloured and 63 Black and White Plates drawn from Nature, by C. F. NEWALL. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*
- Whibley (C.).** See Henley (W. E.).
- Whibley (L.), M.A.,** Fellow of Pembroke College, Cambridge. GREEK OLIGARCHIES: THEIR ORGANISATION AND CHARACTER. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- White (Eustace E.).** THE COMPLETE HOCKEY PLAYER. With 32 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 5s. net.*
- White (George F.),** Lieut.-Col. A CENTURY OF SPAIN AND PORTUGAL. *Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.*
- White (Gilbert).** See Standard Library.
- Whitfield (E. E.), M.A.** See Commercial Series.
- Whitehead (A. W.).** GASPARD DE COLIGNY, ADMIRAL OF FRANCE. With 26 Illustrations and 10 Maps and Plans. *Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.*
- Whiteley (R. Lloyd), F.I.C.,** Principal of the Municipal Science School, West Bromwich. AN ELEMENTARY TEXT-BOOK OF INORGANIC CHEMISTRY. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- Whitley (Miss).** See Dilke (Lady).
- Whitling (Miss L.),** late Staff Teacher of the National Training School of Cookery. THE COMPLETE COOK. With 42 Illustrations. *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- Whitten (W.).** See Smith (John Thomas).
- Whyte (A. G.), B.Sc.** See Books on Business.
- Wilberforce (Wilfrid).** See Little Books on Art.
- Wilde (Oscar).** DE PROFUNDIS. *Twelfth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.*
- THE WORKS OF OSCAR WILDE.** In 12 Volumes. *Fcap. 8vo. Gilt top. Deckle edge. 5s. net each volume.*
- i. LORD ARTHUR SAVILE'S CRIME and the PORTRAIT OF MR. W. H. ii. THE DUCHESS OF PADUA. iii. POEMS (including 'The Sphinx,' 'The Ballad of Reading Gaol,' and 'Uncollected Pieces') iv. LADY WINDERMERE'S FAN. v. A WOMAN OF NO IMPORTANCE. vi. AN IDEAL HUSBAND. vii. THE IMPORTANCE OF BEING EARNEST. viii. A HOUSE OF POMEGRANATES. ix. INTENTIONS. x. DE PROFUNDIS and PRISON LETTERS. xi. ESSAYS ('Historical Criticism,' 'English Renaissance,' 'London Models,' 'Poems in Prose'). xii. SALOMÉ, A FLORENTINE TRAGEDY, LA SAINTE COURTISEANE.
- Wilkins (W. H.), B.A.** THE ALIEN INVASION. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- Williams (H. Noel).** THE WOMEN BONAPARTES. The Mother and three Sisters of Napoleon. With 36 Illustrations. *In Two Volumes. Demy 8vo. 24s. net.*
- A ROSE OF SAVOY: MARIE ADELÉDE OF SAVOY, DUCHESS DE BOURGOGNE, MOTHER OF LOUIS XV.** With a Frontispiece in Photogravure and 16 other Illustrations. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 15s. net.*

- Williams (A.).** PETROL PETER: or Pretty Stories and Funny Pictures. Illustrated in Colour by A. W. MILLS. *Demy 4to. 3s. 6d. net.*
- Williamson (M. G.),** M.A. See Ancient Cities.
- Williamson (W.),** B.A. See Junior Examination Series, Junior School Books, and Beginner's Books.
- Wilmot-Buxton (E. M.),** F.R. Hist. S. MAKERS OF EUROPE. Outlines of European History for the Middle Forms of Schools. With 12 Maps. *Tenth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- THE ANCIENT WORLD.** With Maps and Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- A BOOK OF NOBLE WOMEN.** With 16 Illustrations. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- A HISTORY OF GREAT BRITAIN: FROM THE COMING OF THE ANGLES TO THE YEAR 1870.** With 20 Maps. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- BY ROAD AND RIVER.** A Descriptive Geography of the British Isles. With 12 Illustrations and 12 Maps. *Cr. 8vo. 2s.* See also Beginner's Books and New Historical Series.
- Wilson (Bishop.).** See Library of Devotion.
- Wilson (A. J.).** See Books on Business.
- Wilson (H. A.).** See Books on Business.
- Wilton (Richard),** M.A. LYRA PASTORALIS: Songs of Nature, Church, and Home. *Pott 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- Winbolt (S. E.),** M.A. EXERCISES IN LATIN ACCIDENCE. *Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.*
- LATIN HEXAMETER VERSE: An Aid to Composition.** *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. KEY, 5s. net.*
- Windle (B. C. A.),** D.Sc., F.R.S., F.S.A. See Antiquary's Books, Little Guides, Ancient Cities, and School Histories.
- Wood (Sir Evelyn),** F. M., V.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G. FROM MIDSHIPMAN TO FIELD-MARSHAL. With Illustrations, and 29 Maps. *Fifth and Cheaper Edition. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*
- THE REVOLT IN HINDUSTAN.** 1857-59. With 8 Illustrations and 5 Maps. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Wood (J. A. E.).** See Textbooks of Technology.
- Wood (J. Hickory).** DAN LENO. Illustrated. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Wood (W. Birkbeck),** M.A., late Scholar of Worcester College, Oxford, and Edmonds (Major J. E.), R.E., D.A.Q.-M.G. A HISTORY OF THE CIVIL WAR IN THE UNITED STATES. With an Introduction by H. SPENSER WILKINSON. With 24 Maps and Plans. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.*
- Wordsworth (Christopher),** M.A. See Antiquary's Books.
- Wordsworth (W.).** THE POEMS OF. With an Introduction and Notes by NOWELL C. SMITH, late Fellow of New College, Oxford. *In Three Volumes. Demy 8vo. 15s. net.*
- POEMS BY WILLIAM WORDSWORTH.** Selected with an Introduction by STOFFORD A. BROOKE. With 40 Illustrations by E. H. NEW, including a Frontispiece in Photogravure. *Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.* See also Little Library.
- Wordsworth (W.) and Coleridge (S. T.).** See Little Library.
- Wright (Arthur),** D.D., Fellow of Queen's College, Cambridge. See Churchman's Library.
- Wright (C. Gordon).** See Dante.
- Wright (J. C.).** TO-DAY. Thoughts on Life for every day. *Demy 16mo. 1s. 6d. net.*
- Wright (Sophie).** GERMAN VOCABULARIES FOR REPETITION. *Second Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.*
- Wyatt (Kate M.).** See Glog (M. R.).
- Wylde (A. B.).** MODERN ABYSSINIA. With a Map and a Portrait. *Demy 8vo. 15s. net.*
- Wyllie (M. A.).** NORWAY AND ITS FJORDS. With 16 Illustrations, in Colour by W. L. WYLLIE, R.A., and 17 other Illustrations. *Second Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Wyndham (Geo.).** See Shakespeare (Wm.).
- Yeats (W. B.).** A BOOK OF IRISH VERSE. *Revised and Enlarged Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- Young (Filson).** THE COMPLETE MOTORIST. With 138 Illustrations. *New Edition (Seventh), with many additions. Demy. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.*
- THE JOY OF THE ROAD: An Appreciation of the Motor Car.** With a Frontispiece in Photogravure. *Sm. Demy 8vo. 5s. net.*
- Zachariah of Mitylene.** See Byzantine Texts.
- Zimmern (Antonia).** WHAT DO WE KNOW CONCERNING ELECTRICITY? *Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d. net.*

### Ancient Cities

General Editor, B. C. A. WINDLE, D.Sc., F.R.S.

*Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.*

- BRISTOL.** By Alfred Harvey, M.B. Illustrated by E. H. New.
- CANTERBURY.** By J. C. Cox, LL.D., F.S.A. Illustrated by B. C. Boulter.
- CHESTER.** By B. C. A. Windle, D.Sc. F.R.S. Illustrated by E. H. New.
- DUBLIN.** By S. A. O. Fitzpatrick. Illustrated by W. C. Green.
- EDINBURGH.** By M. G. Williamson, M.A. Illustrated by Herbert Railton.
- LINCOLN.** By E. Mansel Sympson, M.A., M.D. Illustrated by E. H. New.
- SHREWSBURY.** By T. Auden, M.A., F.S.A. Illustrated by Katharine M. Roberts.
- WELLS and GLASTONBURY.** By T. S. Holmes. Illustrated by E. H. New.

## The Antiquary's Books

General Editor, J. CHARLES COX, LL.D., F.S.A.

*Demy Svo. 7s. 6d. net.*

- ARCHÆOLOGY AND FALSE ANTIQUITIES. By R. Munro, LL.D. With 81 Illustrations.
- BELLS OF ENGLAND, THE. By Canon J. J. Raven, D.D., F.S.A. With 60 Illustrations. *Second Edition.*
- BRASSES OF ENGLAND, THE. By Herbert W. Macklin, M.A. With 85 Illustrations. *Second Edition.*
- CELTIC ART IN PAGAN AND CHRISTIAN TIMES. By J. Romilly Allen, F.S.A. With 44 Plates and numerous Illustrations.
- DOMESDAY INQUEST, THE. By Adolphus Ballard, B.A., LL.B. With 27 Illustrations.
- ENGLISH CHURCH FURNITURE. By J. C. Cox, LL.D., F.S.A., and A. Harvey, M.B. With 121 Illustrations. *Second Edition.*
- ENGLISH COSTUME. From Prehistoric Times to the End of the Eighteenth Century. By George Clinch, F.G.S. With 131 Illustrations.
- ENGLISH MONASTIC LIFE. By the Right Rev. Abbot Gasquet, O.S.B. With 50 Illustrations, Maps and Plans. *Fourth Edition.*
- ENGLISH SEALS. By J. Harvey Bloom. With 93 Illustrations.
- FOLK-LORE AS AN HISTORICAL SCIENCE. By G. L. Gomme. With 28 Illustrations.
- GILDS AND COMPANIES OF LONDON, THE. By George Unwin. With 37 Illustrations.
- MANOR AND MANORIAL RECORDS, THE. By Nathaniel J. Hone. With 54 Illustrations.
- MEDIEVAL HOSPITALS OF ENGLAND, THE. By Rotha Mary Clay. With many Illustrations.
- OLD SERVICE BOOKS OF THE ENGLISH CHURCH. By Christopher Wordsworth, M.A., and Henry Littlehales. With 38 Coloured and other Illustrations.
- PARISH LIFE IN MEDIEVAL ENGLAND. By the Right Rev. Abbott Gasquet, O.S.B. With 39 Illustrations. *Second Edition.*
- REMAINS OF THE PREHISTORIC AGE IN ENGLAND. By B. C. A. Windle, D.Sc., F.R.S. With 94 Illustrations. *Second Edition.*
- ROYAL FORESTS OF ENGLAND, THE. By J. C. Cox, LL.D., F.S.A. With 25 Plates and 23 other Illustrations.
- SHRINES OF BRITISH SAINTS. By J. C. Wall. With 28 Plates and 50 other Illustrations.

## The Arden Shakespeare

*Demy Svo. 2s. 6d. net each volume.*

An edition of Shakespeare in single Plays. Edited with a full Introduction, Textual Notes, and a Commentary at the foot of the page.

- ALL'S WELL THAT ENDS WELL. Edited by W. O. Brigstocke.
- ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA. Edited by R. H. Case.
- CYMBELINE. Edited by E. Dowden.
- COMEDY OF ERRORS, THE. Edited by Henry Cuninghame.
- HAMLET. Edited by E. Dowden. *Second Edition.*
- JULIUS CAESAR. Edited by M. Macmillan.
- KING HENRY V. Edited by H. A. Evans.
- KING HENRY VI. PT. I. Edited by H. C. Hart.
- KING HENRY VI. PT. II. Edited by H. C. Hart and C. K. Pooler.
- KING LEAR. Edited by W. J. Craig.
- KING RICHARD III. Edited by A. H. Thompson.
- LIFE AND DEATH OF KING JOHN, THE. Edited by Ivor B. John.
- LOVE'S LABOUR'S LOST. Edited by H. C. Hart.
- \*MACBETH. Edited by H. Cuninghame.
- MEASURE FOR MEASURE. Edited by H. C. Hart.
- MERCHANT OF VENICE, THE. Edited by C. K. Pooler.
- MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR, THE. Edited by H. C. Hart.
- A MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM. Edited by H. Cuninghame.
- OTHELLO. Edited by H. C. Hart.
- PERICLES. Edited by K. Deighton.
- ROMEO AND JULIET. Edited by Edward Dowden.
- TAMING OF THE SHREW, THE. Edited by R. Warwick Bond.
- TEMPEST, THE. Edited by M. Luce.
- TIMON OF ATHENS. Edited by K. Deighton.
- TITUS ANDRONICUS. Edited by H. B. Baildon.
- TROILUS AND CRESSIDA. Edited by K. Deighton.
- TWO GENTLEMEN OF VERONA, THE. Edited by R. W. Bond.
- TWELFTH NIGHT. Edited by M. Luce.

### The Beginner's Books

Edited by W. WILLIAMSON, B.A.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| EASY DICTATION AND SPELLING. By W. Williamson, B.A. <i>Seventh Ed. Fcap. 8vo. 1s.</i>  | EASY STORIES FROM ENGLISH HISTORY. By E. M. Wilmot-Buxton, F.R.Hist.S. <i>Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 1s.</i> |
| EASY EXERCISES IN ARITHMETIC. Arranged by W. S. Beard. <i>Third Edition. Fcap. 8vo. Without Answers, 1s. With Answers, 1s. 3d.</i> | A FIRST HISTORY OF GREECE. By E. E. Firth. With 7 Maps. <i>Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.</i>                           |
| EASY FRENCH RHYMES. By Henri Blouet. <i>Second Edition. Illustrated. Fcap. 8vo. 1s.</i>  | STORIES FROM ROMAN HISTORY. By E. M. Wilmot-Buxton. <i>Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.</i>               |
| AN EASY POETRY BOOK. Selected and arranged by W. Williamson, B.A. <i>Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 1s.</i>                              | STORIES FROM THE OLD TESTAMENT. By E. M. Wilmot-Buxton. <i>Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.</i>                           |

### Books on Business

*Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY, THE. G. Holden-Stone.                                | LAW IN BUSINESS. H. A. Wilson.  |
| BREWING INDUSTRY, THE. J. L. Baker, F.I.C., F.C.S. With 28 Illustrations. | MINING AND MINING INVESTMENTS. A. Moil.   |
| BUSINESS OF ADVERTISING, THE. C. G. Moran, With 11 Illustrations.         | MONEY MARKET, THE. F. Straker.  |
| BUSINESS SIDE OF AGRICULTURE, THE. A. G. L. Rogers.                       | MONOPOLIES, TRUSTS, AND KARTELLS. F. W. Hirst.  |
| BUSINESS OF INSURANCE, THE. A. J. Wilson.                                 | PORTS AND DOCKS. Douglas Owen.  |
| CIVIL ENGINEERING. C. T. Fidler. With 15 Illustrations.                   | RAILWAYS. E. R. McDermott.  |
| COTTON INDUSTRY AND TRADE, THE. S. J. Chapman. With 8 Illustrations.      | SHIPBUILDING INDUSTRY THE: Its History, Practice, Science, and Finance. David Pollock, M.I.N.A. |
| THE ELECTRICAL INDUSTRY: LIGHTING, TRACTION, AND POWER. A. G. Whyte.      | STOCK EXCHANGE, THE. C. Duguid. <i>Second Edition.</i>  |
| IRON TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN, THE. J. S. Jeans. With 12 Illustrations.     | TRADE UNIONS. G. Drage.   |

### Byzantine Texts

Edited by J. B. BURY, M.A., Litt.D.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| THE SYRIAC CHRONICLE KNOWN AS THAT OF ZACHARIAH OF MITYLENE. Translated by F. J. Hamilton, D.D., and E. W. Brooks. <i>Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.</i> | THE HISTORY OF PSELLUS. Edited by C. Sathas. <i>Demy 8vo. 15s. net.</i>                                     |
| EVAGRIUS. Edited by L. Bidez and Léon Parmentier. <i>Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.</i>  | ECTHESIS CHRONICA AND CHRONICON ATHENARUM. Edited by Professor S. P. Lambros. <i>Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.</i> |
|   | THE CHRONICLE OF MOREA. Edited by John Schmitt. <i>Demy 8vo. 15s. net.</i>                                  |

### The Churchman's Bible

General Editor, J. H. BURN, B.D., F.R.S.E.

*Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d. net each.*

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| THE EPISTLE OF ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE TO THE GALATIANS. Explained by A. W. Robinson, M.A. <i>Second Edition.</i>   | ISAIAH. Explained by W. E. Barnes, D.D. <i>Two Volumes. With Map. 2s. net each.</i>                           |
| ECCLESIASTES. Explained by A. W. Streane, D.D.   | THE EPISTLE OF ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE TO THE EPHESIANS. Explained by G. H. Whitaker, M.A.                       |
| THE EPISTLE OF ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE TO THE PHILIPPIANS. Explained by C. R. D. Biggs, D.D. <i>Second Edition.</i> | THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO ST. MARK. Explained by J. C. Du Buisson, M.A. <i>2s. 6d. net.</i>                     |
| THE EPISTLE OF ST. JAMES. Explained by H. W. Fulford M.A.  | THE EPISTLE OF PAUL THE APOSTLE TO THE COLOSSIANS AND PHILEMON. Explained by H. J. C. Knight. <i>2s. net.</i> |

### The Churchman's Library

General Editor, J. H. BURN, B.D., F.R.S.E.

*Crown 8vo.* 3s. 6d. each.

- THE BEGINNINGS OF ENGLISH CHRISTIANITY. By W. E. Collins, M.A. With Map.
- THE CHURCHMAN'S INTRODUCTION TO THE OLD TESTAMENT. By A. M. Mackay, B.A. *Second Edition.*
- EVOLUTION. By F. B. Jevons, M.A., Litt.D.
- SOME NEW TESTAMENT PROBLEMS. By Arthur Wright, D.D. 6s.
- THE WORKMANSHIP OF THE PRAYER BOOK: Its Literary and Liturgical Aspects. By J. Dowden, D.D. *Second Edition, Revised and Enlarged.*

### Classical Translations

*Crown 8vo.*

- AESCHYLUS—The Oresteian Trilogy (Agamemnon, Choëphoroe, Eumenides). Translated by Lewis Campbell, LL.D. 5s.
- CICERO—De Oratore I. Translated by E. N. P. Moor, M.A. *Second Edition.* 3s. 6d.
- CICERO—The Speeches against Cataline and Antony and for Murena and Milo. Translated by H. E. D. Blakiston, M.A. 5s.
- CICERO—De Natura Deorum. Translated by F. Brooks, M.A. 3s. 6d.
- CICERO—De Officiis. Translated by G. B. Gardiner, M.A. 2s. 6d.
- HORACE—The Odes and Epodes. Translated by A. D. Godley, M.A. 2s.
- LUCIAN—Six Dialogues. Translated by S. T. Irwin, M.A. 3s. 6d.
- SOPHOCLES—Ajax and Electra. Translated by E. D. Morshead, M.A. 2s. 6d.
- TACITUS—Agricola and Germania. Translated by R. B. Townshend. 2s. 6d.
- JUVENAL—Thirteen Satires. Translated by S. G. Owen, M.A. 2s. 6d.

### Classics of Art

Edited by DR. J. H. W. LAING

*Wide Royal 8vo. Gilt top.*

- THE ART OF THE GREEKS. By H. B. Walters. With 112 Plates and 18 Illustrations in the Text. 12s. 6d. net.
- FLORENTINE SCULPTORS OF THE RENAISSANCE. By Wilhelm Bode, Ph.D. Translated by Jessie Haynes. With 94 Plates. 12s. 6d. net.
- GHIRLANDAIO. By Gerald S. Davies, Master of the Charterhouse. With 50 Plates. *Second Edition.* 10s. 6d.
- MICHELANGELO. By Gerald S. Davies, Master of the Charterhouse. With 126 Plates. 12s. 6d. net.
- RUBENS. By Edward Dillon, M.A. With a Frontispiece in Photogravure and 483 Plates. 25s. net.
- RAPHAEL. By A. P. Oppé. With a Frontispiece in Photogravure and 200 Illustrations. 12s. 6d. net.
- \*TITIAN. By Charles Ricketts. With about 200 Illustrations. 12s. 6d. net.
- VELAZQUEZ. By A. de Bernuete. With 94 Plates. 10s. 6d. net.

### Commercial Series

*Crown 8vo.*

- BRITISH COMMERCE AND COLONIES FROM ELIZABETH TO VICTORIA. By H. de B. Gibbins, Litt.D., M.A. *Fourth Edition.* 2s.
- COMMERCIAL EXAMINATION PAPERS. By H. de B. Gibbins, Litt.D., M.A. 1s. 6d.
- THE ECONOMICS OF COMMERCE. By H. de B. Gibbins, Litt.D., M.A. *Second Edition.* 1s. 6d.
- A GERMAN COMMERCIAL READER. By S. E. Bally. With Vocabulary. 2s.
- A COMMERCIAL GEOGRAPHY OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE. By L. W. Lyde, M.A. *Eighth Edition.* 2s.
- A COMMERCIAL GEOGRAPHY OF FOREIGN NATIONS. By F. C. Boon, B.A. 2s.
- A PRIMER OF BUSINESS. By S. Jackson, M.A. *Fourth Edition.* 1s. 6d.
- A SHORT COMMERCIAL ARITHMETIC. By F. G. Taylor, M.A. *Fourth Edition.* 1s. 6d.
- FRENCH COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE. By S. E. Bally. With Vocabulary. *Fourth Edition.* 2s.
- GERMAN COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE. By S. E. Bally. With Vocabulary. *Second Edition.* 2s. 6d.
- A FRENCH COMMERCIAL READER. By S. E. Bally. With Vocabulary. *Second Edition.* 2s.
- PRECIS WRITING AND OFFICE CORRESPONDENCE. By E. E. Whitfield, M.A. *Second Edition.* 2s.
- AN ENTRANCE GUIDE TO PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESS. By H. Jones. 1s. 6d.
- THE PRINCIPLES OF BOOK-KEEPING BY DOUBLE ENTRY. By J. E. B. M'Allen, M.A. 2s.
- COMMERCIAL LAW. By W. Douglas Edwards. *Second Edition.* 2s.

## The Connoisseur's Library

Wide Royal 8vo. 25s. net.

- MEZZOTINTS. By Cyril Davenport. With 40 Plates in Photogravure.
- PORCELAIN. By Edward Dillon. With 19 Plates in Colour, 20 in Collotype, and 5 in Photogravure.
- MINIATURES. By Dudley Heath. With 9 Plates in Colour, 15 in Collotype, and 15 in Photogravure.
- IVORIES. By A. Maskell. With 80 Plates in Collotype and Photogravure.
- ENGLISH FURNITURE. By F. S. Robinson. With 160 Plates in Collotype and one in Photogravure. *Second Edition.*
- ENGLISH COLOURED BOOKS. By Martin Hardie. With 28 Illustrations in Colour and Collotype.
- EUROPEAN ENAMELS. By Henry H. Cunyng-hame, C.B. With 54 Plates in Collotype and Half-tone and 4 Plates in Colour.
- GOLDSMITHS' AND SILVERSMITHS' WORK. By Nelson Dawson. With 51 Plates in Collotype and a Frontispiece in Photogravure. *Second Edition.*
- GLASS. By Edward Dillon. With 37 Illustrations in Collotype and 12 in Colour.
- SEALS. By Walter de Gray Birch. With 52 Illustrations in Collotype and a Frontispiece in Photogravure.
- JEWELLERY. By H. Clifford Smith. With 50 Illustrations in Collotype, and 4 in Colour. *Second Edition.*

## Handbooks of English Church History

Edited by J. H. BURN, B.D. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.

- THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE ENGLISH CHURCH. J. H. Maude.
- THE SAXON CHURCH AND THE NORMAN CONQUEST. C. T. CRUTTWELL.
- THE MEDIEVAL CHURCH AND THE PAPACY A. C. Jennings.
- THE REFORMATION PERIOD. By Henry Gee.

## The Illustrated Pocket Library of Plain and Coloured Books

Fcap 8vo. 3s. 6d. net each volume.

## COLOURED BOOKS

- OLD COLOURED BOOKS. By George Paston. With 16 Coloured Plates. *Fcap. 8vo. 2s. net.*
- THE LIFE AND DEATH OF JOHN MYTTON, ESQ. By Nimrod. With 18 Coloured Plates by Henry Alken and T. J. Rawlins. *Fifth Edition.*
- THE LIFE OF A SPORTSMAN. By Nimrod. With 35 Coloured Plates by Henry Alken.
- HANDLEY CROSS. By R. S. Surtees. With 17 Coloured Plates and 100 Woodcuts in the Text by John Leech. *Third Edition.*
- MR. SPONGE'S SPORTING TOUR. By R. S. Surtees. With 13 Coloured Plates and 90 Woodcuts in the Text by John Leech.
- JORROCKS' JAUNTS AND JOLLITIES. By R. S. Surtees. With 15 Coloured Plates by H. Alken. *Second Edition.*
- ASK MAMMA. By R. S. Surtees. With 13 Coloured Plates and 70 Woodcuts in the Text by John Leech.
- THE ANALYSIS OF THE HUNTING FIELD. By R. S. Surtees. With 7 Coloured Plates by Henry Alken, and 43 Illustrations on Wood.
- THE TOUR OF DR. SYNTAX IN SEARCH OF THE PICTURESQUE. By William Combe. With 30 Coloured Plates by T. Rowlandson.
- THE TOUR OF DOCTOR SYNTAX IN SEARCH OF CONSOLATION. By William Combe. With 24 Coloured Plates by T. Rowlandson.
- THE THIRD TOUR OF DOCTOR SYNTAX IN SEARCH OF A WIFE. By William Combe. With 24 Coloured Plates by T. Rowlandson.
- THE HISTORY OF JOHNNY QUAE GENUS: the Little Foundling of the late Dr. Syntax. By the Author of 'The Three Tours.' With 24 Coloured Plates by Rowlandson.
- THE ENGLISH DANCE OF DEATH, from the Designs of T. Rowlandson, with Metrical Illustrations by the Author of 'Doctor Syntax.' *Two Volumes.*
- This book contains 76 Coloured Plates.
- THE DANCE OF LIFE: A Poem. By the Author of 'Doctor Syntax.' Illustrated with 26 Coloured Engravings by T. Rowlandson.
- LIFE IN LONDON: or, the Day and Night Scenes of Jerry Hawthorn, Esq., and his Elegant Friend, Corinthian Tom. By Pierce Egan. With 36 Coloured Plates by I. R. and G. Cruikshank. With numerous Designs on Wood.
- REAL LIFE IN LONDON: or, the Rambles and Adventures of Bob Tallyho, Esq., and his Cousin, The Hon. Tom Dashall. By an Amateur (Pierce Egan). With 31 Coloured Plates by Alken and Rowlandson, etc. *Two Volumes.*
- THE LIFE OF AN ACTOR. By Pierce Egan. With 27 Coloured Plates by Theodore Lane, and several Designs on Wood.
- THE VICAR OF WAKEFIELD. By Oliver Goldsmith. With 24 Coloured Plates by T. Rowlandson.
- THE MILITARY ADVENTURES OF JOHNNY NEWCOME. By an Officer. With 15 Coloured Plates by T. Rowlandson.



ILLUSTRATED POCKET LIBRARY OF PLAIN AND COLOURED BOOKS—*continued.*

- THE NATIONAL SPORTS OF GREAT BRITAIN. With Descriptions and 50 Coloured Plates by Henry Alken.
- THE ADVENTURES OF A POST CAPTAIN. By A Naval Officer. With 24 Coloured Plates by Mr. Williams.
- GAMONIA : or, the Art of Preserving Game ; and an Improved Method of making Plantations and Covers, explained and illustrated by Lawrence Rawstone, Esq. With 15 Coloured Plates by T. Rawlins.
- AN ACADEMY FOR GROWN HORSEMEN : Containing the completest Instructions for Walking, Trotting, Cantering, Galloping, Stumbling, and Tumbling. Illustrated with 27 Coloured Plates, and adorned with a Portrait of the Author. By Geoffrey Gambado, Esq.
- REAL LIFE IN IRELAND, or, the Day and Night Scenes of Brian Boru, Esq., and his Elegant Friend, Sir Shawn O'Dogherty. By a Real Paddy. With 19 Coloured Plates by Heath, Marks, etc.
- THE ADVENTURES OF JOHNNY NEWCOME IN THE NAVY. By Alfred Burton. With 16 Coloured Plates by T. Rowlandson.
- THE OLD ENGLISH SQUIRE : A Poem. By John Careless, Esq. With 20 Coloured Plates after the style of T. Rowlandson.
- THE ENGLISH SPY. By Bernard Blackmantle. An original Work, Characteristic, Satirical, Humorous, comprising scenes and sketches in every Rank of Society, being Portraits of the Illustrious, Eminent, Eccentric, and Notorious. With 72 Coloured Plates by R. CRUIKSHANK, and many Illustrations on wood. *Two Volumes. 7s. net.*

## PLAIN BOOKS

- THE GRAVE : A Poem. By Robert Blair. Illustrated by 12 Etchings executed by Louis Schiavonetti from the original Inventions of William Blake. With an Engraved Title Page and a Portrait of Blake by T. Phillips, R.A. The illustrations are reproduced in photogravure.
- ILLUSTRATIONS OF THE BOOK OF JOB. Invented and engraved by William Blake. These famous Illustrations—21 in number—are reproduced in photogravure.
- WINDSOR CASTLE. By W. Harrison Ainsworth. With 22 Plates and 87 Woodcuts in the Text by George Cruikshank.
- THE TOWER OF LONDON. By W. Harrison Ainsworth. With 40 Plates and 58 Woodcuts in the Text by George Cruikshank.
- FRANK FAIRLEIGH. By F. E. Smedley. With 30 Plates by George Cruikshank.
- HANDY ANDY. By Samuel Lover. With 24 Illustrations by the Author.
- THE COMPLETE ANGLER. By Izaak Walton and Charles Cotton. With 14 Plates and 77 Woodcuts in the Text.
- THE PICKWICK PAPERS. By Charles Dickens. With the 43 Illustrations by Seymour and Phiz, the two Buss Plates, and the 32 Contemporary Onwhyn Plates.

## Junior Examination Series

Edited by A. M. M. STEDMAN, M.A. *Fcap. 8vo. 1s.*

- JUNIOR ALGEBRA EXAMINATION PAPERS. By S. W. Finn, M.A.
- JUNIOR ARITHMETIC EXAMINATION PAPERS. By W. S. Beard. *Fifth Edition.*
- JUNIOR ENGLISH EXAMINATION PAPERS. By W. Williamson, B.A. *Second Edition.*
- JUNIOR FRENCH EXAMINATION PAPERS. By F. Jacob, M.A. *Second Edition.*
- JUNIOR GENERAL INFORMATION EXAMINATION PAPERS. By W. S. Beard. *KEY, 3s. 6d. net.*
- JUNIOR GEOGRAPHY EXAMINATION PAPERS. By W. G. Baker, M.A.
- JUNIOR GERMAN EXAMINATION PAPERS. By A. Voegelin, M.A.
- JUNIOR GREEK EXAMINATION PAPERS. By T. C. Weatherhead, M.A. *KEY, 3s. 6d. net.*
- JUNIOR LATIN EXAMINATION PAPERS. By C. G. Botting, B.A. *Sixth Edition. KEY, 3s. 6d. net.*
- JUNIOR HISTORY EXAMINATION PAPERS. By W. O. P. Davies.

## Methuen's Junior School-Books

Edited by O. D. INSKIP, LL.D., and W. WILLIAMSON, B.A.

- A CLASS-BOOK OF DICTATION PASSAGES. By W. Williamson, B.A. *Fifteenth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.*
- THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO ST. MATTHEW. Edited by E. Wilton South, M.A. With Three Maps. *Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.*
- THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO ST. MARK. Edited by A. E. Rubie, D.D. With Three Maps. *Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.*
- A JUNIOR ENGLISH GRAMMAR. By W. Williamson, B.A. With numerous passages for parsing and analysis, and a chapter on Essay Writing. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 2s.*
- A JUNIOR CHEMISTRY. By E. A. Tyler, B.A., F.C.S. With 78 Illustrations. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES. Edited by A. E. Rubie, D.D. *Cr. 8vo. 2s.*

## METHUEN'S JUNIOR SCHOOL BOOKS—continued.

- A JUNIOR FRENCH GRAMMAR. By L. A. Sornet and M. J. Acatos. *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 2s.
- ELEMENTARY EXPERIMENTAL SCIENCE. PHYSICS by W. T. Clough, A.R.C.Sc. (Lond.), F.C.S. CHEMISTRY by A. E. Dunstan, B.Sc. (Lond.), F.C.S. With 2 Plates and 154 Diagrams. *Eighth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- A JUNIOR GEOMETRY. By Noel S. Lydon. With 276 Diagrams. *Seventh Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 2s.
- ELEMENTARY EXPERIMENTAL CHEMISTRY. By A. E. Dunstan, B.Sc. (Lond.), F.C.S. With 4 Plates and 109 Diagrams. *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 2s.
- A JUNIOR FRENCH PROSE. By R. R. N. Baron, M.A. *Fourth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 2s.
- THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO ST. LUKE. With an Introduction and Notes by William Williamson, B.A. With Three Maps. Cr. 8vo. 2s.
- THE FIRST BOOK OF KINGS. Edited by A. E. Rubie, D.D. With 4 Maps. Cr. 8vo. 2s.
- A JUNIOR GREEK HISTORY. By W. H. Spragge, M.A. With 4 Illustrations and 5 Maps. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- A SCHOOL LATIN GRAMMAR. By H. G. Ford, M.A. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- A JUNIOR LATIN PROSE. By H. N. Asman, M.A., B.D. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- \*ELEMENTARY EXPERIMENTAL ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM. By W. T. Clough, A.R.C.Sc. (Lond.), F.C.S. With 200 Illustrations and Diagrams. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- ENGLISH LITERATURE FOR SCHOOLS. By Edith E. Firth. With 4 Maps. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

## Leaders of Religion

Edited by H. C. BEECHING, M.A., Canon of Westminster. *With Portraits.*  
Cr. 8vo. 2s. net.

- CARDINAL NEWMAN. By R. H. Hutton.
- JOHN WESLEY. By J. H. Overton, M.A.
- BISHOP WILBERFORCE. By G. W. Daniell, M.A.
- CARDINAL MANNING. By A. W. Hutton, M.A.
- CHARLES SIMEON. By H. C. G. Moule, D.D.
- JOHN KNOX. By F. MacCunn. *Second Edition.*
- JOHN HOWE. By R. F. Horton, D.D.
- THOMAS KEN. By F. A. Clarke, M.A.
- GEORGE FOX, THE QUAKER. By T. Hodgkin, D.C.L. *Third Edition.*
- JOHN KEELE. By Walter Lock, D.D.
- THOMAS CHALMERS. By Mrs. Oliphant.
- LANCELOT ANDREWES. By R. L. Ottley, D.D. *Second Edition.*
- AUGUSTINE OF CANTERBURY. By E. L. Cutts, D.D.
- WILLIAM LAUD. By W. H. Hutton, M.A. *Third Edition.*
- JOHN DONNE. By Augustus Jessopp, D.D.
- THOMAS CRANMER. By A. J. Mason, D.D.
- BISHOP LATIMER. By R. M. Carlyle and A. J. Carlyle, M.A.
- BISHOP BUTLER. By W. A. Spooner, M.A.

## The Library of Devotion

With Introductions and (where necessary) Notes.

*Small Pott 8vo, cloth, 2s. ; leather, 2s. 6d. net.*

- THE CONFESSIONS OF ST. AUGUSTINE. Edited by C. Bigg, D.D. *Seventh Edition.*
- THE IMITATION OF CHRIST: called also the Ecclesiastical Music. Edited by C. Bigg, D.D. *Fifth Edition.*
- THE CHRISTIAN YEAR. Edited by Walter Lock, D.D. *Fourth Edition.*
- LYRA INNOCENTIUM. Edited by Walter Lock, D.D. *Second Edition.*
- THE TEMPLE. Edited by E. C. S. Gibson, D.D. *Second Edition.*
- A BOOK OF DEVOTIONS. Edited by J. W. Stanbridge, B.D. *Second Edition.*
- A SERIOUS CALL TO A DEVOUT AND HOLY LIFE. Edited by C. Bigg, D.D. *Fourth Ed.*
- A GUIDE TO ETERNITY. Edited by J. W. Stanbridge, B.D.
- THE INNER WAY. By J. Tauler. Edited by A. W. Hutton, M.A. *Second Edition.*
- ON THE LOVE OF GOD. By St. Francis de Sales. Edited by W. J. Knox-Little, M.A.
- THE PSALMS OF DAVID. Edited by B. W. Randolph, D.D.
- LYRA APOSTOLICA. By Cardinal Newman and others. Edited by Canon Scott Holland, M.A., and Canon H. C. Beeching, M.A.
- THE SONG OF SONGS. Edited by B. Blaxland, M.A.
- THE THOUGHTS OF PASCAL. Edited by C. S. Jerram, M.A. *Second Edition.*
- A MANUAL OF CONSOLATION FROM THE SAINTS AND FATHERS. Edited by J. H. Burn, B.D.
- DEVOTIONS FROM THE APOCRYPHA. Edited, with an Introduction, by Herbert Pentin, M.A.

THE LIBRARY OF DEVOTION—*continued.*

- THE SPIRITUAL COMBAT. By Dom Lorenzo Scupoli. Newly translated, with an Introduction and Notes, by Thomas Barns, M.A.
- THE DEVOTIONS OF ST. ANSELM. Edited by C. C. J. Webb, M.A.
- GRACE ABOUNDING TO THE CHIEF OF SINNERS. By John Bunyan. Edited by S. C. Freer, M.A.
- BISHOP WILSON'S SACRA PRIVATA. Edited by A. E. Burn, B.D.
- LYRA SACRA: A Book of Sacred Verse. Edited by Canon H. C. Beeching, M.A. *Second Edition, revised.*
- A DAY BOOK FROM THE SAINTS AND FATHERS. Edited by J. H. Burn, B.D.
- A LITTLE BOOK OF HEAVENLY WISDOM. A Selection from the English Mystics. Edited by E. C. Gregory.
- LIGHT, LIFE, and LOVE. A Selection from the German Mystics. Edited by W. R. Inge, M.A.
- AN INTRODUCTION TO THE DEVOUT LIFE. By St. Francis de Sales. Translated and Edited by T. Barns, M.A.
- THE LITTLE FLOWERS OF THE GLORIOUS MESSER ST. FRANCIS AND OF HIS FRIARS. Done into English by W. Heywood. With an Introduction by A. G. Ferrers Howell.

MANCHESTER AL MONDO: a Contemplation of Death and Immortality. By Henry Montagu Earl of Manchester. With an Introduction by Elizabeth Waterhouse, Editor of 'A Little Book of Life and Death.'

THE SPIRITUAL GUIDE, which Disentangles the Soul and brings it by the Inward Way to the Fruition of Perfect Contemplation, and the Rich Treasure of Internal Peace. Written by Dr. Michael de Molinos, Priest. Translated from the Italian copy, printed at Venice, 1685. Edited with an Introduction by Kathleen Lyttelton. And a Note by Canon Scott Holland.

DEVOTIONS FOR EVERY DAY OF THE WEEK AND THE GREAT FESTIVALS. By John Wesley. Edited, with an Introduction by Canon C. Bodington.

PRECES PRIVATAE. By Lancelot Andrewes, Bishop of Winchester. Selections from the Translation by Canon F. E. Brightman. Edited, with an Introduction, by A. E. Burn, D.D.

HORAE MYSTICAE: A Day Book from the Writings of Mystics of Many Nations. Edited by E. C. Gregory.

## Little Books on Art

*With many Illustrations. Demy 16mo. 2s. 6d. net.*

Each volume consists of about 200 pages, and contains from 30 to 40 Illustrations, including a Frontispiece in Photogravure.

- ALBRECHT DÜRER. J. Allen.
- ARTS OF JAPAN. THE. E. Dillon.
- BOOKPLATES. E. Almack.
- BOTTICELLI. Mary L. Bonnor.
- BURNE-JONES. F. de Lisle.
- CHRIST IN ART. Mrs. H. Jenner.
- CLAUDE. E. Dillon.
- CONSTABLE. H. W. Tompkins.
- COROT. A. Pollard and E. Birnstingl.
- ENAMELS. Mrs. N. Dawson.
- FREDERIC LEIGHTON. A. Corkran.
- GEORGE ROMNEY. G. Paston.
- GREEK ART. H. B. Walters.
- GREUZE AND BOUCHER. E. F. Pollard.
- HOLBEIN. Mrs. G. Fortescue.

- ILLUMINATED MANUSCRIPTS. J. W. Bradley.
- JEWELLERY. C. Davenport.
- JOHN HOPPNER. H. P. K. Skipton.
- SIR JOSHUA REYNOLDS. J. Sime.
- MILLET. N. Peacock.
- MINIATURES. C. Davenport.
- OUR LADY IN ART. Mrs. H. Jenner.
- RAFAEL. A. R. Dryhurst. *Second Edition.*
- REMBRANDT. Mrs. E. A. Sharp.
- TURNER. F. Tyrrell-Gill.
- VANDYCK. M. G. Smallwood.
- VELASQUEZ. W. Wilberforce and A. R. Gilbert.
- WATTS. R. E. D. Sketchley.

## The Little Galleries

*Demy 16mo. 2s. 6d. net.*

Each volume contains 20 plates in Photogravure, together with a short outline of the life and work of the master to whom the book is devoted.

- A LITTLE GALLERY OF REYNOLDS.
- A LITTLE GALLERY OF ROMNEY.
- A LITTLE GALLERY OF HOPPNER.

- A LITTLE GALLERY OF MILLAIS.
- A LITTLE GALLERY OF ENGLISH PORTS.

## The Little Guides

With many Illustrations by E. H. NEW and other artists, and from photographs.

*Small Pott 8vo, cloth, 2s. 6d. net.; leather, 3s. 6d. net.*

The main features of these Guides are (1) a handy and charming form; (2) illustrations from photographs and by well-known artists; (3) good plans and maps; (4) an adequate but compact presentation of everything that is interesting in the natural features, history, archæology, and architecture of the town or district treated.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| CAMBRIDGE AND ITS COLLEGES. A. H. Thompson. <i>Second Edition.</i> | HERTFORDSHIRE. H. W. Tompkins.                |
| ENGLISH LAKES, THE. F. G. Brabant.                                 | KENT. G. Clinch.                              |
| ISLE OF WIGHT, THE. G. Clinch.                                     | KERRY. C. P. Crane.                           |
| MALVERN COUNTRY, THE. B. C. A. Windle.                             | MIDDLESEX. J. B. Firth.                       |
| NORTH WALES. A. T. Story.  | MONMOUTHSHIRE. G. W. Wade and J. H. Wade.     |
| OXFORD AND ITS COLLEGES. J. Wells. <i>Eighth Edition.</i>          | NORFOLK. W. A. Dutt.                          |
| SHAKESPEARE'S COUNTRY. B. C. A. Windle. <i>Third Edition.</i>      | NORTHAMPTONSHIRE. W. Dry.                     |
| ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL. G. Clinch.                                   | OXFORDSHIRE. F. G. Brabant.                   |
| WESTMINSTER ABBEY. G. E. Troutbeck. <i>Second Edition.</i>         | SOMERSET. G. W. and J. H. Wade.               |
| BUCKINGHAMSHIRE. E. S. Roscoe.                                     | SUFFOLK. W. A. Dutt.                          |
| CHESHIRE. W. M. Gallicban.   | SURREY. F. A. H. Lambert.                     |
| CORNWALL. A. L. Salmon.  | SUSSEX. F. G. Brabant. <i>Second Edition.</i> |
| DERBYSHIRE. J. C. Cox.   | YORKSHIRE, THE EAST RIDING. J. E. Morris.     |
| DEVON. S. Baring-Gould.  | YORKSHIRE, THE NORTH RIDING. J. E. Morris.    |
| DORSET. F. R. Heath. <i>Second Edition.</i>                        | BRITTANY. S. Baring-Gould.                    |
| ESSEX. J. C. Cox.  | NORMANDY. C. Scudamore.                       |
| HAMPSHIRE. J. C. Cox.  | ROME. C. G. Ellaby.                           |
|  | SICILY. F. H. Jackson.                        |

## The Little Library

With Introductions, Notes, and Photogravure Frontispieces.

*Small Pott 8vo. Each Volume, cloth, 1s. 6d. net; leather, 2s. 6d. net.*

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| ANON. A LITTLE BOOK OF ENGLISH LYRICS. <i>Second Edition.</i>  | CANNING (George). SELECTIONS FROM THE ANTI-JACOBIN: with GEORGE CANNING'S additional Poems. Edited by LLOYD SANDERS. |
| AUSTEN (Jane). PRIDE AND PREJUDICE. Edited by E. V. LUCAS. <i>Two Vols.</i>                            | COWLEY (Abraham). THE ESSAYS OF ABRAHAM COWLEY. Edited by H. C. MINCHIN.   |
| NORTHANGER ABBEY. Edited by E. V. LUCAS.   | CRABBE (George). SELECTIONS FROM GEORGE CRABBE. Edited by A. C. DEANE.   |
| BACON (Francis). THE ESSAYS OF LORD BACON. Edited by EDWARD WRIGHT.                                    | CRAIK (Mrs.). JOHN HALIFAX, GENTLEMAN. Edited by ANNIE MATHESON. <i>Two Volumes.</i>                                 |
| BARHAM (R. H.). THE INGOLDSBY LEGENDS. Edited by J. B. ATLAY. <i>Two Volumes.</i>                      | CRASHAW (Richard). THE ENGLISH POEMS OF RICHARD CRASHAW. Edited by EDWARD HUTTON.                                    |
| BARNETT (Mrs. P. A.). A LITTLE BOOK OF ENGLISH PROSE. <i>Second Edition.</i>                           | DANTE (Alighieri). THE INFERNO OF DANTE. Translated by H. F. CARY. Edited by PAGET TOYNBEE, M.A., D.Litt.            |
| BECKFORD (William). THE HISTORY OF THE CALIPH VATHEK. Edited by E. DENISON ROSS.                       | THE PURGATORIO OF DANTE. Translated by H. F. CARY. Edited by PAGET TOYNBEE, M.A., D.Litt.                            |
| BLAKE (William). SELECTIONS FROM WILLIAM BLAKE. Edited by M. PERUGINI.                                 | THE PARADISO OF DANTE. Translated by H. F. CARY. Edited by PAGET TOYNBEE, M.A., D.Litt.                              |
| BORROW (George). LAVENGRO. Edited by F. HINDES GROOME. <i>Two Volumes.</i>                             | DARLEY (George). SELECTIONS FROM THE POEMS OF GEORGE DARLEY. Edited by R. A. STREATFEILD.                            |
| THE ROMANY RYE. Edited by JOHN SAMPSON.  |  |
| BROWNING (Robert). SELECTIONS FROM THE EARLY POEMS OF ROBERT BROWNING. Edited by W. HALL GRIFFIN, M.A. |  |

THE LITTLE LIBRARY—*continued.*

- Deane (A. C.).** A LITTLE BOOK OF LIGHT VERSE.
- Dickens (Charles).** CHRISTMAS BOOKS. *Two Volumes.*
- Ferrier (Susan).** MARRIAGE. Edited by A. GOODRICH-FREER and LORD IDDESLEIGH. *Two Volumes.*
- THE INHERITANCE.** *Two Volumes.*
- Gaskell (Mrs.).** CRANFORD. Edited by E. V. LUCAS. *Second Edition.*
- Hawthorne (Nathaniel).** THE SCARLET LETTER. Edited by PERCY DEARMER.
- Henderson (T. F.).** A LITTLE BOOK OF SCOTTISH VERSE.
- Keats (John).** POEMS. With an Introduction by L. BINYON, and Notes by J. MASEFIELD.
- Kinglake (A. W.).** EOTHEN. With an Introduction and Notes. *Second Edition.*
- Lamb (Charles).** ELIA, AND THE LAST ESSAYS OF ELIA. Edited by E. V. LUCAS.
- Locker (F.).** LONDON LYRICS Edited by A. D. GODLEY, M.A. A reprint of the First Edition.
- Longfellow (H. W.).** SELECTIONS FROM LONGFELLOW. Edited by L. M. FAITHFULL.
- Marvell (Andrew).** THE POEMS OF ANDREW MARVELL. Edited by E. WRIGHT.
- Milton (John).** THE MINOR POEMS OF JOHN MILTON. Edited by H. C. BEECHING, M.A.
- Moir (D. M.).** MANSIE WAUCH. Edited by T. F. HENDERSON.
- Nichols (J. B. B.).** A LITTLE BOOK OF ENGLISH SONNETS.
- Rochefoucauld (La).** THE MAXIMS OF LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. Translated by Dean STANHOPE. Edited by G. H. POWELL.
- Smith (Horace and James).** REJECTED ADDRESSES. Edited by A. D. GODLEY, M.A.
- Sterne (Laurence).** A SENTIMENTAL JOURNEY. Edited by H. W. PAUL.
- Tennyson (Alfred, Lord).** THE EARLY POEMS OF ALFRED, LORD TENNYSON. Edited by J. CHURTON COLLINS, M.A.
- IN MEMORIAM.** Edited by H. C. BEECHING, M.A.
- THE PRINCESS.** Edited by ELIZABETH WORDSWORTH.
- MAUD.** Edited by ELIZABETH WORDSWORTH.
- Thackeray (W. M.).** VANITY FAIR. Edited by S. GWYNN. *Three Volumes.*
- PENDENNIS.** Edited by S. GWYNN. *Three Volumes.*
- ESMOND.** Edited by S. GWYNN.
- CHRISTMAS BOOKS.** Edited by S. GWYNN.
- Vaughan (Henry).** THE POEMS OF HENRY VAUGHAN. Edited by EDWARD HUTTON.
- Walton (Izaak).** THE COMPLEAT ANGLER. Edited by J. BUCHAN.
- Waterhouse (Elizabeth).** A LITTLE BOOK OF LIFE AND DEATH. Edited by *Twelfth Edition.*
- Wordsworth (W.).** SELECTIONS FROM WORDSWORTH. Edited by NOWELL C. SMITH.
- Wordsworth (W.) and Coleridge (S. T.).** LYRICAL BALLADS. Edited by GEORGE SAMPSON.

### The Little Quarto Shakespeare

Edited by W. J. CRAIG. With Introductions and Notes.

*Pott 16mo. In 40 Volumes. Leather, price 1s. net each volume.*

*Mahogany Revolving Book Case. 10s. net.*

### Miniature Library

Reprints in miniature of a few interesting books which have qualities of humanity, devotion, or literary genius.

**EUPHRANOR; A Dialogue on Youth.** By Edward FitzGerald. From the edition published by W. Pickering in 1851. *Demy 32mo. Leather, 2s. net.*

**THE LIFE OF EDWARD, LORD HERBERT OF CHERBURY.** Written by himself. From the edition printed at Strawberry Hill in the year 1764. *Demy 32mo. Leather, 2s. net.*

**POLONIUS; or Wise Saws and Modern Instances.** By Edward FitzGerald. From the edition published by W. Pickering in 1852. *Demy 32mo. Leather, 2s. net.*

**THE RUBĀYĀT OF OMAR KHAYYĀM.** By Edward FitzGerald. From the 1st edition of 1859, *Fourth Edition. Leather, 1s. net.*

### A New Historical Series

Edited by the Rev. H. N. ASMAN, M.A., B.D.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| *STORIES FROM ANCIENT HISTORY. By E. Bower, B.A. <i>Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.</i> | STORIES FROM MODERN HISTORY. By E. M. Wilmot-Buxton, F.R.Hist.S. <i>Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.</i> |
|--|--|

### The New Library of Medicine

Edited by C. W. SALEEBY, M.D., F.R.S. Edin. *Demy 8vo.*

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| CARE OF THE BODY, THE. F. Cavanagh. <i>Second Edition. 7s. 6d. net.</i>                               | DRUGS AND THE DRUG HABIT. H. Sainsbury. <i>7s. 6d. net.</i>                           |
| CHILDREN OF THE NATION, THE. Right Hon. Sir John Gorst. <i>Second Ed. 7s. 6d. net.</i>                | FUNCTIONAL NERVE DISEASES. A. T. Schofield. <i>7s. 6d. net.</i>                       |
| CONTROL OF A SCOURGE, THE: or, How Cancer is Curable. Chas. P. Child. <i>7s. 6d. net.</i>             | HYGIENE OF MIND, THE. T. S. Clouston. <i>Fifth Edition. 7s. 6d. net.</i>              |
| DISEASES OF OCCUPATION. Sir Thomas Oliver. <i>Second Edition. 10s. 6d. net.</i>                       | INFANT MORTALITY. George Newman. <i>7s. 6d. net.</i>                                  |
| DRINK PROBLEM, THE, in its Medico-Sociological Aspects. Edited by T. N. Kelynack. <i>7s. 6d. net.</i> | PREVENTION OF TUBERCULOSIS (CONSUMPTION), THE. Arthur Newsholme. <i>10s. 6d. net.</i> |
|   | AIR AND HEALTH. Ronald C. Macfie, M.A., M.B. <i>7s. 6d. net. Second Edition.</i>      |

### The New Library of Music

Edited by ERNEST NEWMAN. *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| HUGO WOLF. By Ernest Newman. With 13 Illustrations. | HANDEL. By R. A. Streatfeild. With 12 Illustrations. <i>Second Edition.</i> |
|---|---|

### Oxford Biographies

*Fcap. 8vo. Each volume, cloth, 2s. 6d. net; leather, 3s. 6d. net.*

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| DANTE ALIGHIERI. By Paget Toynbee, M.A., D.Litt. With 12 Illustrations. <i>Third Edition.</i>  | ROBERT BURNS. By T. F. Henderson. With 12 Illustrations.        |
| GIROLAMO SAVONAROLA. By E. L. S. Horsburgh, M.A. With 12 Illustrations. <i>Fourth Edition.</i> | CHATHAM. By A. S. M'Dowall. With 12 Illustrations.              |
| JOHN HOWARD. By E. C. S. Gibson, D.D., Bishop of Gloucester. With 12 Illustrations.            | FRANCIS OF ASSISI. By Anna M. Stoddart. With 16 Illustrations.  |
| ALFRED TENNYSON. By A. C. BENSON, M.A. With 9 Illustrations. <i>Second Edition.</i>            | CANNING. By W. Alison Phillips. With 12 Illustrations.          |
| SIR WALTER RALEIGH. By I. A. Taylor. With 12 Illustrations.                                    | BEACONSFIELD. By Walter Sichel. With 12 Illustrations.          |
| ERASMUS. By E. F. H. Capey. With 12 Illustrations.   | JOHANN WOLFGANG GOETHE. By H. G. Atkins. With 16 Illustrations. |
| THE YOUNG PRETENDER. By C. S. Terry. With 12 Illustrations.                                    | FRANÇOIS FENELON. By Viscount St Cyres. With 12 Illustrations.  |

### Romantic History

Edited by MARTIN HUME, M.A. *With Illustrations. Demy 8vo.*

A series of attractive volumes in which the periods and personalities selected are such as afford romantic human interest, in addition to their historical importance.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| THE FIRST GOVERNESS OF THE NETHERLANDS, MARGARET OF AUSTRIA. By Eleanor E. Tremayne. <i>10s. 6d. net.</i> | Martin Hume, M.A. <i>15s. net.</i>   |
| TWO ENGLISH QUEENS AND PHILIP. By   | THE NINE DAYS' QUEEN. By Richard Davey. With a Preface by Martin Hume, M.A. <i>10s. 6d. net.</i> |

## School Examination Series

Edited by A. M. M. STEDMAN, M.A. *Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.*

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| EXAMINATION PAPERS IN ENGLISH HISTORY. By J. Tait Plowden-Wardlaw, B.A.                 | GREEK EXAMINATION PAPERS. By A. M. M. Stedman, M.A. <i>Ninth Edition.</i>             |
| FRENCH EXAMINATION PAPERS. By A. M. M. Stedman, M.A. <i>Fifteenth Edition.</i>          | KEY. <i>Fourth Edition. 6s. net.</i>  |
| KEY. <i>Sixth Edition. 6s. net.</i>   | HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY EXAMINATION PAPERS. By C. H. Spence, M.A. <i>Third Edition.</i> |
| GENERAL KNOWLEDGE EXAMINATION PAPERS. By A. M. M. Stedman, M.A. <i>Seventh Edition.</i> | LATIN EXAMINATION PAPERS. By A. M. M. Stedman, M.A. <i>Fourteenth Edition.</i>        |
| KEY. <i>Fourth Edition. 7s. net.</i>  | KEY. <i>Seventh Edition. 6s. net.</i>   |
| GERMAN EXAMINATION PAPERS. By R. J. Morich. <i>Seventh Edition.</i>                     | PHYSICS EXAMINATION PAPERS. By R. E. Steel, M.A., F.C.S.                              |
| KEY. <i>Third Edition. 6s. net.</i>   |   |

## School Histories

*Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.*

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| A SCHOOL HISTORY OF WARWICKSHIRE. By B. C. A. Windle, D.Sc., F.R.S.     | A SCHOOL HISTORY OF SURREY. By H. E. Malden, M.A.                           |
| A SCHOOL HISTORY OF SOMERSET. By Walter Raymond. <i>Second Edition.</i> | A SCHOOL HISTORY OF MIDDLESEX. By V. G. Plarr, M.A., and F. W. Walton, M.A. |
| A SCHOOL HISTORY OF LANCASHIRE. By W. E. Rhodes, M.A.                   |   |

## Simplified French Texts

Edited by T. R. N. CROFTS, M.A.

*Fcap 8vo. 1s.*

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| ABDALLAH. By Edouard Laboulaye. Adapted by J. A. Wilson.               | LE DOCTEUR MATHÉUS. By Erckmann-Chatrian. Adapted by W. P. Fuller, M.A.                       |
| DEUX CONTES. By P. Mérimée. Adapted by J. F. Rhoades.                  | M. DE BEAUFORT À VINCENNES. By A. Dumas. Adapted by P. B. Ingham, M.A.                        |
| EDMOND DANTÈS. By A. Dumas. Adapted by M. Ceppi.                       | L'ÉQUIPAGE DE LA BELLE-NIVERNAISE. By Alphonse Daudet. Adapted by T. R. N. Crofts, M.A.       |
| JEAN VALJEAN. By Victor Hugo. Adapted by F. W. M. Draper, M.A.         | L'HISTOIRE D'UNE TULIPE. By A. Dumas. Adapted by T. R. N. Crofts, M.A. <i>Second Edition.</i> |
| LA BATAILLE DE WATERLOO. By Erckmann-Chatrian. Adapted by G. H. Evans. | L'HISTOIRE DE PIERRE ET CAMILLE. By A. de Musset. Adapted by J. B. Patterson, M.A.            |
| LA BOUILLIE AU MIEL. By A. Dumas. Adapted by P. B. Ingham, M.A.        | MÉMOIRES DE CADICHON. By Madam de Ségur. Adapted by J. F. Rhoades.                            |
| LA CHANSON DE ROLAND. Adapted by H. Rieu, M.A. <i>Second Edition.</i>  | D'AJACCIO À SAINT HÉLÈNE. By A. Dumas. Adapted by F. W. M. Draper, M.A.                       |
| LE CONSCRIT DE 1813. By Erckmann-Chatrian. Adapted by H. Rieu.         | REMY LE CHEVRIER. By E. Souvestre. Adapted by E. E. Chottin, B-es-L.                          |

## Simplified German Texts

Edited by T. R. G. CROFTS, M.A. *Fcap. 8vo. 1s.*

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| DER MÜLLER AM RHEIN. By C. Brentano. Adapted by Florence A. Ryan.              | DIE NOTHILFER. By W. H. Riehl. Adapted by P. B. Ingham, M.A.               |
| DIE GESCHICHTE VON PETER SCHLEMIHL. By A. v. Chamisso. Adapted by R. C. Perry. | UNDINE UND HULDBRAND. By La Motte Fouqué. Adapted by T. R. N. Crofts, M.A. |

## Six Ages of European History

Edited by A. H. JOHNSON, M.A. With Maps. *Crown 8vo.* 2s. 6d.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| AGE OF THE ENLIGHTENED DESPOT, THE, 1660-1789. A. H. Johnson.      | END OF THE MIDDLE AGE, THE, 1273-1453. E. C. Lodge.                                  |
| CENTRAL PERIOD OF THE MIDDLE AGE, THE, 918-1273. Beatrice A. Lees. | EUROPE IN RENAISSANCE AND REFORMATION, 1453-1659. M. A. Hollings.                    |
| DAWN OF MEDÆVAL EUROPE, THE, 476-918. J. H. B. Masterman.          | REMAKING OF MODERN EUROPE, THE, 1789-1878. J. A. R. Marriott. <i>Second Edition.</i> |

## Methuen's Standard Library

*Cloth, 1s. net; double volumes, 1s. 6d. net. Paper, 6d. net; double volume, 1s. net.*

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| THE MEDITATIONS OF MARCUS AURELIUS. Translated by R. Graves.                           | THE POEMS OF JOHN KEATS. Double volume. The Text has been collated by E. de Sèlincourt.                         |
| SENSE AND SENSIBILITY. Jane Austen.  | ON THE IMITATION OF CHRIST. By Thomas à Kempis. Translation by C. Bigg.   |
| ESSAYS AND COUNSELS AND THE NEW ATLANTIS. Francis Bacon, Lord Verulam.                 | A SERIOUS CALL TO A DEVOUT AND HOLY LIFE. W. Law.   |
| RELIGIO MEDICI and URN BURIAL. Sir Thomas Browne. The text collated by A. R. Waller.   | PARADISE LOST. John Milton.   |
| THE PILGRIM'S PROGRESS. John Bunyan  | EIKONOKLASTES AND THE TENURE OF KINGS AND MAGISTRATES. John Milton.   |
| REFLECTIONS ON THE FRENCH REVOLUTION. Edmund Burke.                                    | UTOPIA AND POEMS. Sir Thomas More.  |
| THE POEMS AND SONGS OF ROBERT BURNS. Double Volume.                                    | THE REPUBLIC OF PLATO. Translated by Sydenham and Taylor. Double Volume. Translation revised by W. H. D. Rouse. |
| THE ANALOGY OF RELIGION, NATURAL AND REVEALED. Joseph Butler.                          | THE LITTLE FLOWERS OF ST. FRANCIS. Translated by W. Heywood.  |
| MISCELLANEOUS POEMS. T. CHATTERTON.  | THE WORKS OF WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE. In 10 volumes.  |
| THE ROWLEY POEMS. T. Chatterton.   | THE POEMS OF PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY. In 4 volumes. With Introductions by C. D. Locock.                            |
| TOM JONES. Henry Fielding. Treble Vol.   | THE LIFE OF NELSON. Robert Southey.   |
| CRANFORD. Mrs. Gaskell.  | THE NATURAL HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES OF SELBORNE. Gilbert White.   |
| THE POEMS AND PLAYS OF OLIVER GOLDSMITH.   |   |
| THE CASE IS ALTERED. EVERY MAN IN HIS HUMOUR. EVERY MAN OUT OF HIS HUMOUR. Ben Jonson. |   |
| CYNTHIA'S REVELS. POETASTER. Ben Jonson.   |   |

## Textbooks of Science

Edited by G. F. GOODCHILD, M.A., B.Sc., and G. R. MILLS, M.A.

*Fully Illustrated.*

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| COMPLETE SCHOOL CHEMISTRY, THE. By F. M. Oldham, B.A. With 126 Illustrations. <i>Third Edition.</i> Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.  | ORGANIC CHEMISTRY, AN, FOR SCHOOLS AND TECHNICAL INSTITUTES. By A. E. Dunstan, B.Sc. (Lond.), F.C.S. With many Illustrations. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. |
| ELEMENTARY SCIENCE FOR PUPIL TEACHERS. PHYSICS SECTION. By W. T. Clough, A.R.C.Sc. (Lond.), F.C.S. CHEMISTRY SECTION. By A. E. Dunstan, B.Sc. (Lond.), F.C.S. With 2 Plates and 10 Diagrams. Cr. 8vo. 2s. | PLANT LIFE, Studies in Garden and School. By Horace F. Jones, F.C.S. With 320 Illustrations. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.                                  |
| EXAMPLES IN ELEMENTARY MECHANICS, Practical, Graphical, and Theoretical. By W. J. Dobbs, M.A. With 52 Diagrams. Cr. 8vo. 5s.  | PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY. Part I. W. French, M.A. <i>Fifth Edition.</i> Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.  |
| EXAMPLES IN PHYSICS. By C. E. Jackson, M.A. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.  | PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY. Part II. W. French, M.A., and T. H. Boardman, M.A. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.   |
| FIRST YEAR PHYSICS. By C. E. Jackson, M.A. With 51 Diagrams. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.   | *PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY FOR SCHOOLS AND TECHNICAL INSTITUTES, A. By A. E. Dunstan, B.Sc. (Sheffield and Lond.), F.C.S. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.           |
| OUTLINES OF PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY. By George Senter, B.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. With many Diagrams. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.   | PRACTICAL MECHANICS. S. H. Wells. <i>Fourth Edition.</i> Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.  |
|   | TECHNICAL ARITHMETIC AND GEOMETRY. By C. T. Millis, M.I.M.E. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.  |



## Textbooks of Technology

*Fully Illustrated.*

- BUILDERS' QUANTITIES.** By H. C. Grubb. *Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.*
- CARPENTRY AND JOINERY.** By F. C. Webber. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER: An Introduction to the Study of Electrical Engineering.** By F. E. Brooks, B.Sc. (Lond.) and W. H. N. James, A.M.I.E.E., A.R.C.S.C. *Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d.*
- ENGINEERING WORKSHOP PRACTICE.** By C. C. Allen. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- HOW TO MAKE A DRESS.** By J. A. F. Wood. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.*
- INSTRUCTION IN COOKERY.** A. P. THOMSON. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*
- INTRODUCTION TO THE STUDY OF TEXTILE DESIGN, AN.** By Aldred F. Barker. *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d.*
- MILLINERY, THEORETICAL AND PRACTICAL.** By Clare Hill. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 2s.*
- RÉPOUSSÉ METAL WORK.** By A. C. Horth. *Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.*

## Handbooks of Theology

- THE DOCTRINE OF THE INCARNATION.** By R. L. Ottley, D.D. *Fourth Edition revised. Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d.*
- A HISTORY OF EARLY CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE.** By J. F. Bethune-Baker, M.A. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d.*
- AN INTRODUCTION TO THE HISTORY OF RELIGION.** By F. B. Jevons, M.A., Litt.D. *Fourth Edition. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d.*
- AN INTRODUCTION TO THE HISTORY OF THE CREEDS.** By A. E. Burn, D.D. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d.*
- THE PHILOSOPHY OF RELIGION IN ENGLAND AND AMERICA.** By Alfred Caldecott, D.D. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d.*
- THE XXXIX. ARTICLES OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND.** Edited by E. C. S. Gibson, D.D. *Sixth Edition. Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d.*

## The Westminster Commentaries

General Editor, WALTER LOCK, D.D., Warden of Keble College,

Dean Ireland's Professor of Exegesis in the University of Oxford.

- THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES.** Edited by R. B. Rackham, M.A. *Demy 8vo. Fourth Edition. 10s. 6d.*
- THE FIRST EPISTLE OF PAUL THE APOSTLE TO THE CORINTHIANS.** Edited by H. L. Goudge, M.A. *Second Ed. Demy 8vo. 6s.*
- A COMMENTARY ON EXODUS.** By A. H. M'Neile, B.D. With a Map and 3 Plans. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d.*
- THE BOOK OF EZEKIEL.** Edited H. A. Redpath, M.A., D.Litt. *Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d.*
- THE BOOK OF GENESIS.** Edited with Introduction and Notes by S. R. Driver, D.D. *Seventh Edition. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d.*
- Also, to be obtained separately, Additions and Corrections in the Seventh Edition of the Book of Genesis. *Demy 8vo. 1s.*
- THE BOOK OF JOB.** Edited by E. C. S. Gibson, D.D. *Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 6s.*
- THE EPISTLE OF ST. JAMES.** Edited with Introduction and Notes by R. J. Knowling, D.D. *Demy 8vo. 6s.*

## PART II.—FICTION

- Albanesi (E. Maria).** SUSANNAH AND ONE OTHER. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE BLUNDER OF AN INNOCENT.** *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- CAPRICIOUS CAROLINE.** *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- LOVE AND LOUISA.** *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- PETER, A PARASITE.** *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE BROWN EYES OF MARY.** *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- I KNOW A MAIDEN.** *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- THE INVINCIBLE AMELIA: THE POLITE ADVENTRESS.** *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- Annesley (Maude).** THIS DAY'S MADNESS. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Anstey (F.).** A BAYARD FROM BENGAL. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- Austen (Jane).** PRIDE AND PREJUDICE. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- Aveling (Francis).** ARNOUL THE ENGLISHMAN. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Bagot (Richard).** A ROMAN MYSTERY. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*

- THE PASSPORT. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo.*
- TEMPTATION. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- ANTHONY CUTHBERT. *Fourth Edition Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- LOVE'S PROXY. *A New Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- DONNA DIANA. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- CASTING OF NETS. *Twelfth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- Balfour (Andrew). BY STROKE OF SWORD. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- Bail (Oona H.) (Barbara Burke). THEIR OXFORD YEAR. With 16 Illustrations *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- BARBARA GOES TO OXFORD. With 16 Illustrations. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Baring-Gould (S.). ARMINELL. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- URITH. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- IN THE ROAR OF THE SEA. *Seventh Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- CHEAP JACK ZITA. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- MARGERY OF QUETHER. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE QUEEN OF LOVE. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- JACQUETTA. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- KITTY ALONE. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- NOËMI. Illustrated. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- THE BROOM-SQUIRE. Illustrated. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- DARTMOOR IDYLLS. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- GUAVAS THE TINNER. Illustrated. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- BLADYS OF THE STEWPONEY. Illustrated. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- PABO THE PRIEST. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- WINEFRED. Illustrated. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- ROYAL GEORGIE. Illustrated. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- CHRIS OF ALL SORTS. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- IN DEWISLAND. *Second Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE FROBISHERS. *Crown 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- DOMITIA. Illus. *Second Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- MRS. CURGENVEN C<sup>d</sup> CURGENVEN. *Crown 8vo. 6s.*
- LITTLE TUPPENNY. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- FURZE BLOOM. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- Barnett (Edith A.). A WILDERNESS WINNER. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Barr (James). LAUGHING THROUGH A WILDERNESS. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Barr (Robert). IN THE MIDST OF ALARMS. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- THE COUNTESS TEKLA. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- THE MUTABLE MANY. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- THE TEMPESTUOUS PETTICOAT. Illustrated. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- JENNIE BAXTER JOURNALIST. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- Begbie (Harold). THE CURIOUS AND DIVERTING ADVENTURES OF SIR JOHN SPARROW; or, THE PROGRESS OF AN OPEN MIND. With a Frontispiece. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Belloc (H.). EMMANUEL BURDEN, MERCHANT. With 36 Illustrations by G. K. CHESTERTON. *Second Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- A CHANGE IN THE CABINET. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Benson (E. F.). DODO: A DETAIL OF THE DAY. *Fifteenth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- THE VINTAGE. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- Benson (Margaret). SUBJECT TO VANITY. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- Birmingham (George A.). THE BAD TIMES. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- SPANISH GOLD. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE SEARCH PARTY. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Bowles (G. Stewart). A GUN-ROOM DITTYBOX. *Second Ed. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d.*
- Bretherton (Ralph Harold). THE MILL. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- AN HONEST MAN. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Brontë (Charlotte). SHIRLEY. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- Burton (J. Bloundelle). ACROSS THE SALT SEAS. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- Caffyn (Mrs.) ('Iota'). ANNE MAULERVERER. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- Campbell (Mrs. Vere). FERRIBY. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Capes (Bernard). THE EXTRAORDINARY CONFESSIONS OF DIANA PLEASE. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- A JAY OF ITALY. *Fourth Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- LOAVES AND FISHES. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- A ROGUE'S TRAGEDY. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE GREAT SKENE MYSTERY. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE LOVE STORY OF ST. BEL. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

- THE LAKE OF WINE. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*  
**Carey (Wymond).** LOVE THE JUDGE. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Castle (Agnes and Egerton).** FLOWER O' THE ORANGE, and Other Tales. With a Frontispiece in Colour by A. H. Buckland. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Charlton (Randal).** MA VE. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE VIRGIN WIDOW. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Chesney (Weatherby).** THE MYSTERY OF A BUNGALOW. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Clifford (Mrs. W. K.).** THE GETTING WELL OF DOROTHY. Illustrated by GORDON BROWNE. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- A FLASH OF SUMMER. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- MRS. KEITH'S CRIME. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- Conrad (Joseph).** THE SECRET AGENT: A Simple Tale. *Fourth Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- A SET OF SIX. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Corbett (Julian).** A BUSINESS IN GREAT WATERS. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- Corelli (Marie).** A ROMANCE OF TWO WORLDS. *Twenty-Ninth Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- VENDETTA. *Twenty-Seventh Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THELMA. *Fortieth Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- ARDATH: THE STORY OF A DEAD SELF. *Nineteenth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE SOUL OF LILITH. *Sixteenth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- WORMWOOD. *Seventeenth Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- BARABBAS: A DREAM OF THE WORLD'S TRAGEDY. *Forty-Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE SORROWS OF SATAN. *Fifty-Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE MASTER CHRISTIAN. *Twelfth Edition. 177th Thousand. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- TEMPORAL POWER: A STUDY IN SUPREMACY. *Second Edition. 150th Thousand. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- GOD'S GOOD MAN: A SIMPLE LOVE STORY. *Thirteenth Edition. 150th Thousand. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- HOLY ORDERS: THE TRAGEDY OF A QUIET LIFE. *Second Edition. 120th Thousand. Crown 8vo. 6s.*
- THE MIGHTY ATOM. *Twenty-eighth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- BOY: a Sketch. *Eleventh Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- CAMEOS. *Thirteenth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Cotes (Mrs. Everard).** See Duncan (Sara Jeannette).
- Cotterell (Constance).** THE VIRGIN AND THE SCALES. Illustrated. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Crockett (S. R.).** LOCHINVAR. Illustrated. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- THE STANDARD BEARER. *Second Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Croker (Mrs. B. M.).** THE OLD CANTONMENT. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- JOHANNA.** *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- THE HAPPY VALLEY. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- A NINE DAYS' WONDER. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- PEGGY OF THE BARTONS. *Seventh Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- ANGEL. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- A STATE SECRET. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- KATHERINE THE ARROGANT. *Sixth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Crosbie (Mary).** DISCIPLES. *Second Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Cuthell (Edith E.).** ONLY A GUARD-ROOM DOG. Illustrated by W. PARKINSON. *Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- Dawson (Warrington).** THE SCAR. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE SCOURGE. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Deakin (Dorothea).** THE YOUNG COLUMBINE. With a Frontispiece by LEWIS BAUMER. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Deane (Mary).** THE OTHER PAWN. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Doyle (A. Conan).** ROUND THE RED LAMP. *Eleventh Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- Dumas (Alexandre).** See page 46.
- Duncan (Sara Jeannette)** (Mrs. Everard Cotes). THOSE DELIGHTFUL AMERICANS. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- A VOYAGE OF CONSOLATION. Illustrated. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- COUSIN CINDERELLA. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE BURNT OFFERING. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Eldridge (George D.).** IN THE POTTER'S HOUSE. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Eliot (George).** THE MILL ON THE FLOSS. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- Erskine (Mrs. Steuart).** THE MAGIC PLUMES. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Fenn (G. Manville).** SYD BELTON; or, The Boy who would not go to Sea. Illustrated by GORDON BROWNE. *Second Ed. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- Findlater (J. H.).** THE GREEN GRAVES OF BALGOWRIE. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- THE LADDER TO THE STARS. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

- Findlater (Mary).** A NARROW WAY. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
 OVER THE HILLS. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
 THE ROSE OF JOY. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
 A BLIND BIRD'S NEST. With 8 Illustrations. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
**Fitzpatrick (K.)** THE WEANS AT ROWALLAN. Illustrated. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
**Francis (M. E.)** (Mrs. Francis Blundell). STEPPING WESTWARD. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
**MARGERY O' THE MILL.** *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
**HARDY-ON-THE-HILL.** *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
**GALATEA OF THE WHEATFIELD.** *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
**Fraser (Mrs. Hugh).** THE SLAKING OF THE SWORD. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
 IN THE SHADOW OF THE LORD. *Third Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.*  
**GIANNELLA.** *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
**Fry (B. and C. B.)** A MOTHER'S SON. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
**Fuller-Maitland (Ella).** BLANCHE ESMEAD. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
**Gallon (Tom).** RICKERBY'S FOLLY. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*  
**Gaskell (Mrs.)** CRANFORD. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*  
**MARY BARTON.** *Medium 8vo. 6d.*  
**NORTH AND SOUTH.** *Medium 8vo. 6d.*  
**Gates (Eleanor).** THE PLOW-WOMAN. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
**Gerard (Dorothea).** HOLY MATRIMONY. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*  
 MADE OF MONEY. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*  
 THE IMPROBABLE IDYL. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
 THE BRIDGE OF LIFE. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
 THE CONQUEST OF LONDON. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*  
**Gibbs (Phillip).** THE SPIRIT OF REVOLT. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
**Gissing (George).** THE TOWN TRAVELLER. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*  
 THE CROWN OF LIFE. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
 Also *Medium 8vo. 6d.*  
**Glanville (Ernest).** THE INCA'S TREASURE. Illustrated. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*  
 Also *Medium 8vo. 6d.*  
 THE KLOOF BRIDE. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*  
**Gleig (Charles).** BUNTER'S CRUISE. Illustrated. *Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*  
 Also *Medium 8vo. 6d.*  
**Grimm (The Brothers).** GRIMM'S FAIRY TALES. Illustrated. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- Haig (J. C.)** IN THE GRIP OF THE TRUSTS: A STORY OF 1914. *Cr. 8vo. 1s. net.*  
**Hamilton (M.)** THE FIRST CLAIM. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
**Harraden (Beatrice).** IN VARYING MOODS. *Fourteenth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
 THE SCHOLAR'S DAUGHTER. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
**HILDA STRAFFORD** and **THE REMITTANCE MAN.** *Twelfth Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
**INTERPLAY.** *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
**Harrod (F.) (Frances Forbes Robertson).** THE TAMING OF THE BRUTE. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
**Hart (Mabel).** SISTER K. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
**Hichens (Robert).** THE PROPHET OF BERKELEY SQUARE. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
 TONGUES OF CONSCIENCE. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
**FELIX.** *Sixth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
 THE WOMAN WITH THE FAN. *Seventh Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
 BYEWAYS. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
 THE GARDEN OF ALLAH. *Eighteenth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
 THE BLACK SPANIEL. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
 THE CALL OF THE BLOOD. *Seventh Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
 BARBARY SHEEP. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*  
**Hope (Anthony).** THE GOD IN THE CAR. *Eleventh Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
 A CHANGE OF AIR. *Sixth Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
 Also *Medium 8vo. 6d.*  
 A MAN OF MARK. *Sixth Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
 Also *Medium 8vo. 6d.*  
 THE CHRONICLES OF COUNT ANTONIO. *Sixth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
 Also *Medium 8vo. 6d.*  
**PHROSO.** Illustrated by H. R. MILLAR. *Eighth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
 Also *Medium 8vo. 6d.*  
**SIMON DALE.** Illustrated. *Eighth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
 THE KING'S MIRROR. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
**QUISANTE.** *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
 THE DOLLY DIALOGUES. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
 Also *Medium 8vo. 6d.*  
 A SERVANT OF THE PUBLIC. Illustrated. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
**TALES OF TWO PEOPLE.** With a Frontispiece by A. H. BUCKLAND. *Third Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*  
**THE GREAT MISS DRIVER.** With a Frontispiece by A. H. BUCKLAND. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

- Hornung (E. W.).** DEAD MEN TELL NO TALES. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- Housman (Clemence).** THE LIFE OF SIR AGLOVALE DEGALIS. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Hueffer (Ford Madox).** AN ENGLISH GIRL: A ROMANCE. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- MR. APOLLO:** A JUST POSSIBLE STORY. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Hutten (Baroness von).** THE HALO. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Hyne (C. J. Cutcliffe).** MR. HORROCKS, PURSER. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- PRINCE RUPERT,** THE BUCCANEER. Illustrated. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Ingraham (J. H.).** THE THRONE OF DAVID. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- Jacobs (W. W.).** MANY CARGOES. *Thirty-first Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- SEA URCHINS.** *Fifteenth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- A MASTER OF CRAFT.** Illustrated by WILL OWEN. *Ninth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- LIGHT FREIGHTS.** Illustrated by WILL OWEN and Others. *Eighth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- THE SKIPPER'S WOOING.** *Ninth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- AT SUNWICH PORT.** Illustrated by WILL OWEN. *Tenth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- DIALSTONE LANE.** Illustrated by WILL OWEN. *Seventh Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- ODD CRAFT.** Illustrated by WILL OWEN. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- THE LADY OF THE BARGE.** Illustrated. *Eighth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- SALTHAVEN.** Illustrated by WILL OWEN. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- SAILORS' KNOTS.** Illustrated by WILL OWEN. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.*
- James (Henry).** THE SOFT SIDE. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE BETTER SORT.** *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE GOLDEN BOWL.** *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Keays (H. A. Mitchell).** HE THAT EATETH BREAD WITH ME. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Kester (Vaughan).** THE FORTUNES OF THE LANDRAYS. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Lawless (Hon. Emily).** WITH ESSEX IN IRELAND. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Le Queux (William).** THE HUNCHBACK OF WESTMINSTER. *Third Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- THE CLOSED BOOK.** *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE VALLEY OF THE SHADOW.** Illustrated. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- BEHIND THE THRONE.** *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE CROOKED WAY.** *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Levett-Yeats (S. K.).** ORRAIN. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- THE TRAITOR'S WAY.** *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- Linton (E. Lynn).** THE TRUE HISTORY OF JOSHUA DAVIDSON. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- London (Jack).** WHITE FANG. With a Frontispiece by CHARLES RIVINGSTON BULL. *Seventh Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Lubbock (Basil).** DEEP SEA WARRIORS. With 4 Illustrations. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Lucas (St. John).** THE FIRST ROUND. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Lyall (Edna).** DERRICK VAUGHAN, NOVELIST. *44th Thousand. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- Maartens (Maarten).** THE NEW RELIGION: A MODERN NOVEL. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE PRICE OF LIS DORIS.** *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- BROTHERS ALL; MORE STORIES OF DUTCH PEASANT LIFE.** *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- M'Carthy (Justin H.).** THE LADY OF LOYALTY HOUSE. Illustrated. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE DRYAD.** *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE DUKE'S MOTTO.** *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Macdonald (Ronald).** A HUMAN TRINITY. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Macnaughtan (S.).** THE FORTUNE OF CHRISTINA M'NAB. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Malet (Lucas).** COLONEL ENDERBY'S WIFE. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- A COUNSEL OF PERFECTION.** *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- THE WAGES OF SIN.** *Sixteenth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE CARISSIMA.** *Fifth Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- THE GATELESS BARRIER.** *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE HISTORY OF SIR RICHARD CALMADY.** *Seventh Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Mann (Mrs. M. E.).** OLIVIA'S SUMMER. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- A LOST ESTATE.** *A New Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- THE PARISH OF HILBY.** *A New Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE PARISH NURSE.** *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- GRAN'MA'S JANE.** *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

- MRS. PETER HOWARD. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.
- A WINTER'S TALE. *A New Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.
- ONE ANOTHER'S BURDENS. *A New Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.
- ROSE AT HONEYPOT. *Third Ed.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- THERE WAS ONCE A PRINCE. Illustrated by M. B. MANN. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- WHEN ARNOLD COMES HOME. Illustrated by M. B. MANN. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- THE EGLAMORE PORTRAITS. *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- THE MEMORIES OF RONALD LOVE. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- THE SHEEP AND THE GOATS. *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- A SHEAF OF CORN. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- THE HEART-SMITER. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- AVENGING CHILDREN. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- THE PATTEN EXPERIMENT. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.
- THE CEDAR STAR. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.
- Marchmont (A. W.). MISER HOADLEY'S SECRET. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.
- A MOMENT'S ERROR. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.
- Marriott (Charles). GENEVRA. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Marryat (Captain). PETER SIMPLE. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.
- JACOB FAITHFUL. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.
- Marsh (Richard). THE TWICKENHAM PEERAGE. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.
- THE MARQUIS OF PUTNEY. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- IN THE SERVICE OF LOVE. *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- THE GIRL AND THE MIRACLE. *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- THE COWARD BEHIND THE CURTAIN. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- THE SURPRISING HUSBAND. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- A ROYAL INDISCRETION. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- A METAMORPHOSIS. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.
- THE GODDESS. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.
- THE JOSS. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.
- Marshall (Archibald). MANY JUNES. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- THE SQUIRE'S DAUGHTER. *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Mason (A. E. W.). CLEMENTINA. Illustrated. *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.
- Mathers (Helen). HONEY. *Fourth Ed.* Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.
- GRIFF OF GRIFFITHSCOURT. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.
- THE FERRYMAN. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- TALLY-HO! *Fourth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- SAM'S SWEETHEART. *Medium 8vo.* 6d.
- Maud (Constance). A DAUGHTER OF FRANCE. With a Frontispiece. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Maxwell (W. B.). VIVIEN. *Ninth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- THE RAGGED MESSENGER. *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- FABULOUS FANCIES. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- THE GUARDED FLAME. *Seventh Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- ODD LENGTHS. *Second Ed.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- HILL RISE. *Fourth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- THE COUNTESS OF MAYBURY: BETWEEN YOU AND I. *Fourth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Meade (L. T.). DRIFT. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.
- RESURGAM. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- VICTORY. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- A GIRL OF THE PEOPLE. Illustrated. *Fourth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- HEPSY GIPSY. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- THE HONOURABLE MISS: A STORY OF AN OLD-FASHIONED TOWN. Illustrated. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Melton (R.). CÆSAR'S WIFE. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Meredith (Ellis). HEART OF MY HEART. Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Miller (Esther). LIVING LIES. *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.
- Mitford (Bertram). THE SIGN OF THE SPIDER. Illustrated. *Seventh Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.
- IN THE WHIRL OF THE RISING. *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- THE RED DERELICT. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Molesworth (Mrs.). THE RED GRANGE. Illustrated. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Montgomery (K. L.). COLONEL KATE. *Second Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- Montresor (F. F.). THE ALIEN. *Third Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.
- Morrison (Arthur). TALES OF MEAN STREETS. *Seventh Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- A CHILD OF THE JAGO. *Fifth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.
- THE HOLE IN THE WALL. *Fourth Edition.* Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also *Medium 8vo.* 6d.

TO LONDON  
 8vo. 6s.  
 DIVERS V  
**Nesbit (E.)**  
 HOUSE  
 Cr. 8vo.  
**Noble (E)**  
 Third  
**Norris (V)**  
 A STORY  
 Edition  
 HIS GR  
 GILES I  
 THE C  
 Medium  
 LORD I  
 Medium  
 MATTHI  
 CLARISS,  
**Oliphant**  
 Medium  
 SIR RO  
 8vo. 6d.  
 THE PR  
 THE TW  
**Ollivant**  
 GREY  
 Frontisp  
**Oppenheir**  
 MEN.  
 Also *h.*  
**Oxenham**  
 With 8 I  
 FENHAGE  
 THE GATE  
 a Frontisp  
 COPPING.  
 PROFIT AN  
 in photogra.  
 Fourth Edit  
 THE LONG I  
 in Photogra  
 Fourth Editio  
 THE SONG  
 OTHER ST  
 Cr. 8vo. 6s.  
 MY LADY OF S  
 tion. Cr. 8vo.  
**Pain (Barry). L.**  
 Edition. Cr. 8vo.  
**Parker (Gilbert). I**  
 PEOPLE. Sixth.  
 MRS. FALCHION.  
 6s.  
 THE TRANSLATIO  
 Third Edition. Cr.  
 THE TRAIL OF TI  
 trated. Tenth Editio.  
 Also Medium 8vo. 6s.

*ium* 8vo. 6d.  
THE SOUL

ARSTAIRS  
With 4  
WOOD.

SION OF  
8vo. 6s.  
FFREY

DOLPHS.

EL. Cr.

8vo. 6d.  
WOOD.

*Second Ed.*  
o. 6d.  
E. Medium

*Third Ed.*

IE KINS-  
by C. E.  
8vo. 6s.  
Cr. 8vo. 6s.

MISS

EA VAGA-

N OF THE  
ES FROM THE  
ARDINIA AND

HA'PENNY  
3s. 6d.

LEY CROSS.

6d.

ING TOUR.

6d.

*ium* 8vo. 6d.

THE BISHOP  
*Second Edition.*

HIRAGE. *Fourth*

HE COLUMN OF

AGEDY IN COM-  
*d Ed.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.

THE SENTIMEN-  
LS OF JIMMY BUL-  
6s.

*nd Ed.* Cr. 8vo. 6s.

THE BAY OF  
romance from Finland.  
Cr. 8vo. 6s.

THE FOREST. Cr. 8vo.



- Walford (Mrs. L. B.). MR SMITH. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- THE BABY'S GRANDMOTHER. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- COUSINS. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- TROUBLESOME DAUGHTERS. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- Wallace (General Lew). BEN-HUR. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- THE FAIR GOD. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- Waltz (Elizabeth C.). THE ANCIENT LANDMARK: A KENTUCKY ROMANCE. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Watson (H. B. Marriott). TWISTED EGLANTINE Illustrated. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE HIGH TOBY: Being further Chapters in the Life and Fortunes of Dick Ryder, otherwise Galloping Dick. With a Frontispiece. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- A MIDSUMMER DAY'S DREAM. *Third Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.*
- THE PRIVATEERS. Illustrated. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- A POPPY SHOW: BEING DIVERS AND DIVERSE TALES. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE FLOWER OF THE HEART. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE CASTLE BY THE SEA. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE ADVENTURERS. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- Webling (Peggy). THE STORY OF VIRGINIA PERFECT. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Weekes (A. B.). THE PRISONERS OF WAR. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- Wells (H. G.). THE SEA LADY. *Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- Weyman (Stanley). UNDER THE RED ROBE. With Illustrations by R. C. WOODVILLE. *Twenty-Second Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Whitby (Beatrice). THE RESULT OF AN ACCIDENT. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- White (Percy). THE SYSTEM. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- A PASSIONATE PILGRIM. *Medium 8vo. 6d.*
- LOVE AND THE WISE MEN. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Williams (Margery). THE BAR. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Williamson (Mrs. C. N.). THE ADVENTURE OF PRINCESS SYLVIA. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE WOMAN WHO DARED. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE SEA COULD TELL. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE CASTLE OF THE SHADOWS. *Third Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- PAPA. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Williamson (C. N. and A. M.). THE LIGHTNING CONDUCTOR: The Strange Adventures of a Motor Car. With 16 Illustrations. *Seventeenth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s. Also Cr. 8vo. 1s. net.*
- THE PRINCESS PASSES: A Romance of a Motor. With 16 Illustrations. *Ninth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- MY FRIEND THE CHAUFFEUR. With 16 Illustrations. *Tenth Edit. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- LADY BETTY ACROSS THE WATER. *Tenth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE CAR OF DESTINY AND ITS ERRAND IN SPAIN. With 17 Illustrations. *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- THE BOTOR CHAPERON. With a Frontispiece in Colour by A. H. BUCKLAND, 16 other Illustrations, and a Map. *Fifth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- SCARLET RUNNER. With a Frontispiece in Colour by A. H. BUCKLAND, and 8 other Illustrations. *Third Ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- SET IN SILVER. With a Frontispiece. *Second Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Wyllarde (Dolf). THE PATHWAY OF THE PIONEER (Nous Autres). *Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6s.*
- Yeldham (C. C.). DURHAM'S FARM. *Cr. 8vo. 6s.*

Books for Boys and Girls

*Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.*

- THE GETTING WELL OF DOROTHY. By Mrs. W. K. Clifford. *Second Edition.*
- ONLY A GUARD-ROOM DOG. By Edith E. Cuthell.
- MASTER ROCKAFELLAR'S VOYAGE. By W. Clark Russell. *Fourth Edition.*
- SYD BELTON: Or, the Boy who would not go to Sea. By G. Manville Fenn. *Second Ed.*
- THE RED GRANGE. By Mrs. Molesworth.
- A GIRL OF THE PEOPLE. By L. T. Meade. *Fourth Edition.*
- HEPSY GIPSY. By L. T. Meade. *2s. 6d.*
- THE HONOURABLE MISS. By L. T. Meade. *Second Edition.*
- THERE WAS ONCE A PRINCE. By Mrs. M. E. Mann.
- WHEN ARNOLD COMES HOME. By Mrs. M. E. Mann.

## The Novels of Alexandre Dumas

*Medium 8vo. Price 6d. Double Volumes, 1s.*

- ACTÉ.  
 THE ADVENTURES OF CAPTAIN PAMPHILE.  
 ANAURY.  
 THE BIRD OF FATE.  
 THE BLACK TULIP.  
 THE CASTLE OF EPPSTEIN.  
 CATHERINE BLUM.  
 CECILE.  
 THE CHEVALIER D'HARMENTAL. (Double volume.) 1s.  
 CHICOT THE JESTER.  
 CONSCIENCE.  
 THE CONVICT'S SON.  
 THE CORSICAN BROTHERS; and OTHO THE ARCHER.  
 CROP-EARED JACQUOT.  
 DOM GORENFLOT.  
 THE FATAL COMBAT.  
 THE FENCING MASTER.  
 FERNANDE.  
 GABRIEL LAMBERT.  
 GEORGES.  
 THE GREAT MASSACRE.  
 HENRI DE NAVARRE.
- HÉLÈNE DE CHAVERNIV.  
 THE HOROSCOPE.  
 LOUISE DE LA VALLIÈRE. (Double volume.) 1s.  
 THE MAN IN THE IRON MASK. (Double volume.) 1s.  
 MAÎTRE ADAM.  
 THE MOUTH OF HELL.  
 NANON. (Double volume.) 1s.  
 PAULINE; PASCAL BRUNO; and BONTEKOE.  
 PÈRE LA RUINE.  
 THE PRINCE OF THIEVES.  
 THE REMINISCENCES OF ANTONY.  
 ROBIN HOOD.  
 THE SNOWBALL AND SULTANETTA.  
 SYLVANDIRE.  
 TALES OF THE SUPERNATURAL.  
 TALES OF STRANGE ADVENTURE.  
 THE THREE MUSKETEERS. (Double volume.) 1s.  
 THE TRAGEDY OF NANTES.  
 TWENTY YEARS AFTER. (Double volume.) 1s.  
 THE WILD-DUCK SHOOTER.  
 THE WOLF-LEADER.

## Methuen's Sixpenny Books

*Medium 8vo.*

- Albanesi (E. Maria). LOVE AND LOUISA.  
 I KNOW A MAIDEN.  
 Anstey (F.). A BAYARD OF BENGAL.  
 Austen (J.). PRIDE AND PREJUDICE.  
 Bagot (Richard). A ROMAN MYSTERY.  
 CASTING OF NETS.  
 DONNA DIANA.  
 Balfour (Andrew). BY STROKE OF SWORD.  
 Baring-Gould (S.). FURZE BLOOM.  
 CHEAP JACK ZITA.  
 KITTY ALONE.  
 URITH.  
 THE BROOM SQUIRE.  
 IN THE ROAR OF THE SEA.  
 NOËMI.  
 A BOOK OF FAIRY TALES. Illustrated.  
 LITTLE TUPPENNY.  
 WINEFRED.  
 THE FROBISHERS.  
 THE QUEEN OF LOVE.  
 ARMINELL.  
 Barr (Robert). JENNIE BAXTER.  
 IN THE MIDST OF ALARMS.  
 THE COUNTESS TEKLA.  
 THE MUTABLE MANY.  
 Benson (E. F.). DODO.  
 THE VINTAGE.  
 Brontë (Charlotte). SHIRLEY.
- Brownell (C. L.). THE HEART OF JAPAN.  
 Burton (J. Bloundelle). ACROSS THE SALT SEAS.  
 Caffyn (Mrs.). ANNE MAULEVERER.  
 Capes (Bernard). THE LAKE OF WINE.  
 Clifford (Mrs. W. K.). A FLASH OF SUMMER.  
 MRS. KEITH'S CRIME.  
 Corbett (Julian). A BUSINESS IN GREAT WATERS.  
 Croker (Mrs. B. M.). ANGEL.  
 A STATE SECRET.  
 PEGGY OF THE BARTONS.  
 JOHANNA.  
 Dante (Alighieri). THE DIVINE COMEDY (Cary).  
 Doyle (A. Conan). ROUND THE RED LAMP.  
 Duncan (Sara Jeannette). A VOYAGE OF CONSOLATION.  
 THOSE DELIGHTFUL AMERICANS.  
 Eliot (George). THE MILL ON THE FLOSS.  
 Findlater (Jane H.). THE GREEN GRAVES OF BALGOWRIE.  
 Gallon (Tom). RICKERBY'S FOLLY.  
 Gaskell (Mrs.). CRANFORD.  
 MARY BARTON.  
 NORTH AND SOUTH.

- Gerard (Dorothea).** HOLY MATRIMONY.  
THE CONQUEST OF LONDON.  
MADE OF MONEY.
- Gissing (G).** THE TOWN TRAVELLER.  
THE CROWN OF LIFE.
- Glanville (Ernest).** THE INCA'S TREASURE.  
THE KLOOF BRIDE.
- Gleig (Charles).** BUNTER'S CRUISE.
- Grimm (The Brothers).** GRIMM'S FAIRY TALES.
- Hope (Anthony).** A MAN OF MARK.  
A CHANGE OF AIR.  
THE CHRONICLES OF COUNT ANTONIO.  
PHROSO.  
THE DOLLY DIALOGUES.
- Hornung (E. W.).** DEAD MEN TELL NO TALES.
- Ingraham (J. H.).** THE THRONE OF DAVID.
- Le Queux (W.).** THE HUNCHBACK OF WESTMINSTER.
- Levett-Yeats (S. K.).** THE TRAITOR'S WAY.  
ORRAIN.
- Linton (E. Lynn).** THE TRUE HISTORY OF JOSHUA DAVIDSON.
- Lyall (Edna).** DERRICK VAUGHAN.
- Malet (Lucas).** THE CARISSIMA.  
A COUNSEL OF PERFECTION.
- Mann (Mrs. M. E.).** MRS. PETER HOWARD.  
A LOST ESTATE.  
THE CEDAR STAR.  
ONE ANOTHER'S BURDENS.  
THE PATTEN EXPERIMENT.  
A WINTER'S TALE.
- Marchmont (A. W.).** MISER HOADLEY'S SECRET.  
A MOMENT'S ERROR.
- Marryat (Captain).** PETER SIMPLE.  
JACOB FAITHFUL.
- Marsh (Richard).** A METAMORPHOSIS.  
THE TWICKENHAM PEERAGE.  
THE GODDESS.  
THE JOSS.
- Mason (A. E. W.).** CLEMENTINA.
- Mathers (Helen).** HONEY.  
GRIFF OF GRIFFITHSCOURT,  
SAM'S SWEETHEART.
- Meade (Mrs. L. T.).** DRIFT.
- Miller (Esther).** LIVING LIES.
- Mitford (Bertram).** THE SIGN OF THE SPIDER.
- Montresor (F. F.).** THE ALIEN.
- Morrison (Arthur).** THE HOLE IN THE WALL.
- Nesbit (E.)** THE RED HOUSE.
- Norris (W. E.).** HIS GRACE.  
GILES INGILBY.  
THE CREDIT OF THE COUNTY.  
LORD LEONARD THE LUCKLESS.  
MATTHEW AUSTIN.  
CLARISSA FURIOSA.
- Oliphant (Mrs.).** THE LADY'S WALK.  
SIR ROBERT'S FORTUNE.  
THE PRODIGALS.  
THE TWO MARVS.
- Oppenheim (E. P.).** MASTER OF MEN.
- Parker (Gilbert).** THE POMP OF THE LAVIETTES.  
WHEN VALMOND CAME TO PONTIAC.  
THE TRAIL OF THE SWORD.
- Pemberton (Max).** THE FOOTSTEPS OF A THRONE.  
I CROWN THEE KING.
- Phillpotts (Eden).** THE HUMAN BOY.  
CHILDREN OF THE MIST.  
THE POACHER'S WIFE.  
THE RIVER.
- 'Q' (A. T. Quiller Couch).** THE WHITE WOLF.
- Ridge (W. Pett).** A SON OF THE STATE.  
LOST PROPERTY.  
GEORGE and THE GENERAL.  
ERE.
- Russell (W. Clark).** ABANDONED.  
A MARRIAGE AT SEA.  
MY DANISH SWEETHEART.  
HIS ISLAND PRINCESS.
- Sergeant (Adeline).** THE MASTER OF BEECHWOOD.  
BARBARA'S MONEY.  
THE YELLOW DIAMOND.  
THE LOVE THAT OVERCAME.
- Sidgwick (Mrs. Alfred).** THE KINSMAN.
- Surtees (R. S.).** HANDLEY CROSS.  
MR. SPONGE'S SPORTING TOUR.  
ASK MAMMA.
- Walford (Mrs. L. B.).** MR. SMITH.  
COUSINS.  
THE BABY'S GRANDMOTHER.  
TROUBLESOME DAUGHTERS.
- Wallace (General Lew).** BEN-HUR.  
THE FAIR GOD.
- Watson (H. B. Marriott).** THE ADVENTURERS.
- Weekes (A. B.).** PRISONERS OF WAR.
- Wells (H. G.).** THE SEA LADY.
- White (Percy).** A PASSIONATE PILGRIM.







UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY



**AA** 000 602 796 5

